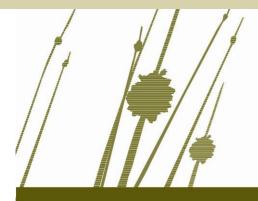
# Trends in the biodiversity of the Nullarbor region: a comparison between 1984 and 2012

October 2012







### For further information please contact:

Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources

Phone Information Line (08) 8204 1910, or
see SA White Pages for your local

Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources office.

Online information available at: http://www.environment.sa.gov.au

### Permissive Licence

© State of South Australia through the Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources. You may copy, distribute, display, download and otherwise freely deal with this publication for any purpose subject to the conditions that you (1) attribute the Department as the copyright owner of this publication and that (2) you obtain the prior written consent of the Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources if you wish to modify the work or offer the publication for sale or otherwise use it or any part of it for a commercial purpose.

Written requests for permission should be addressed to:
Design and Production Manager
Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources
GPO Box 1047
Adelaide SA 5001

#### Disclaimer

While reasonable efforts have been made to ensure the contents of this publication are factually correct, the Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources makes no representations and accepts no responsibility for the accuracy, completeness or fitness for any particular purpose of the contents, and shall not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of or reliance on the contents of this publication.

Reference to any company, product or service in this publication should not be taken as a Departmental endorsement of the company, product or service.

#### **Preferred Citation**

Ryan, K., Page, B., Brandle, R., Jay, J., Ehmann, H. & Armstrong, D. (2012) *Trends in the biodiversity of the Nullarbor region: a comparison between 1984 and 2012*. Government of South Australia, Adelaide.

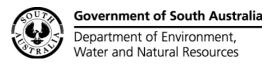


Photography: Cover – R Brandle

 $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$  Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources

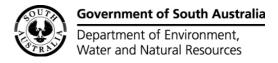
ISBN

i



### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Climate change is predicted to influence the Alinytjara Wilurara region by raising average air temperature by 1.6 - 3.5 °C, and decreasing annual rainfall by 10 - 14% by 2070 (Suppiah et al., 2006, Alcoe et al., 2012). These changes are likely to alter the ecology of the Nullarbor landscape. Plants and animals might respond by adjusting their natural ranges and migrating towards refuges, such as the Nullarbor coastline, where the influence of the ocean reduces climate extremes. Biological surveys of the Nullarbor region that were conducted in 1984 and 2012 provide information on the environmental assets in the region at two different points in time. Data were analysed to detect trends in the cover of plants, and the abundance of mammals, birds and reptiles, and to investigate the link between temporal and spatial changes in rainfall and temperature with changes in the Nullarbor biota. Comparisons between 1984 and 2012 indicate there have been some changes in the coastal zone in terms of composition of plants and birds that characterised the HOT/DRY climate zone, but these biotic changes could not be definitively linked to changes in rainfall and temperature. Long-term monitoring programs are required to further track trends in the biota of the Nullarbor landscape and these programs should be linked directly to priority assets for the AW NRM, such as important biota or systems that are likely to be affected by climate change. This study can be enhanced and improved to provide informative trajectories of biodiversity that can then be used to inform planning and future management decisions in the Nullarbor region in accordance with the priorities of the Alinytjara Wilurara Natural Resource Management Board.



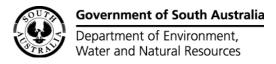
### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The authors would like to acknowledge the Alinytjara Wilurara Natural Resources Management Board and SA Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources (DEWNR) for funding this project. Support for this project was also provided by the SA Museum and the SA Herbarium.

We are indebted to Anangu people for giving us access to their land.

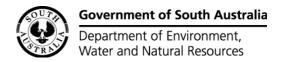
We greatly appreciate the technical support of Cath Kemper, and Leah Kyriacou, and the invaluable reviews by Nick Neagle, Dan Rogers and Phil Pisanu.

Thanks to the Scientific Expedition Group, Joel Allan, Graham Armstrong, Jan Armstrong, Margi Barnett, Keith Bellchambers, Brian Blaylock, Kirrily Blaylock, Graham Carpenter, Clive Coulson, Ralph Foster, Julia Haska, Lorraine Jansen, Justin Jay, Frank Kutche, Ben McCallum, Melissa McCallum, John McDonald, Jody O'Connor, Christina Pahl, Lyn Pedler, Tony Robinson, Bea Rogers, Ellen Ryan-Colton, Andy Sheath, Anita Smyth, and Danielle Witham for their help with field measurements and data entry.



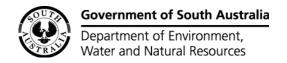
# **CONTENTS**

| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY      | I   |
|------------------------|-----|
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS       | II  |
| CONTENTS               | III |
| LIST OF TABLES         | IV  |
| LIST OF FIGURES        | VII |
| INTRODUCTION           | 10  |
| METHODS                | 18  |
| Sampling Method        | 18  |
| STATISTICAL ANALYSES   | 33  |
| RESULTS                | 35  |
| VEGETATION             | 35  |
| BIRD SURVEY RESULTS    | 45  |
| MAMMAL SURVEY RESULTS  | 53  |
| REPTILE SURVEY RESULTS | 59  |
| DISCUSSION             | 63  |
| REFERENCES             | 71  |
| APPENDIX A             | 78  |
| APPENDIX B             | 80  |
| APPENDIX C             | 98  |

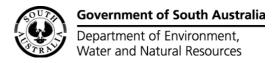


# LIST OF TABLES

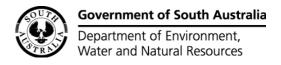
| <b>Table 1</b> Rainfall in the three years preceding the 2012 and 1984 surveys, with mean and            |
|--|
| standard variance. Source: Bastin 2012   |
| Table 2 List of patches surveyed in 1984 and 2012 in autumn. Patches may have been                       |
| surveyed for vegetation, birds, and vertebrates in either or both years. The vegetation                  |
| structural description and dominant vegetation species related with each patch reflects                  |
| observations in 2012 only. These factors were not consistently recorded in 1984 19                       |
| Table 3 Branch tip diameter classes for browse intensity   27  |
| <b>Table 4</b> Species richness at each site in 1984 and 2012, with HOT/DRY zone (left) separated        |
| from COLD/WET zone (right). (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 are included) $35$                   |
| <b>Table 5</b> The plant species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and            |
| COLD/WET zones in 2012, based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped                     |
| according to whether they had a higher proportion of cover in the $\ensuremath{HOT/DRY}$ zone (above the |
| line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line)  |
| Table 6 The plant species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and                   |
| COLD/WET zones in 1984, based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped                     |
| according to whether they had a higher proportion of Cover in the $\mbox{HOT/DRY}$ zone (above the       |
| line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line)  |
| <b>Table 7</b> The plant species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984 that contributed            |
| most to a change in cover in the COLD/WET zone between 1984 and 2012. The sum of                         |
| proportion of cover is calculated across all sites within the HOT/DRY zone, e.g. all                     |
| proportions of all plants in the HOT/DRY zone in 1984 equal 100. Order of species is based               |
| on how much they contributed to the difference between the time periods (Percent Contrib) ${\bf r}$      |
|  |
| Table 8 The plant species that differentiated each group from all others in the HOT/DRY                  |
| climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of cover. The                 |
| amount that each species contributed to the difference is also shown as SIMPER% 40                       |
| Table 9 The plant species that differentiated each group from all others in the COLD/WET                 |
| climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of cover. The                 |
| amount that each species contributed to the difference is also shown as SIMPER% 42                       |



| Table 10 Results of the photopoint survey. Sites have been placed into vegetation structural |
|--|
| community classes and are ranked depending on whether the environmental condition was        |
| decreases, stable, or increasing   |
| Table 11 Species Richness at each site in 1984 and 2012, with HOT/DRY zone (left) separated  |
| from COLD/WET zone (right). (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 are included) 45         |
| Table 12 The bird species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and       |
| COLD/WET zones in 2012 based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped          |
| according to whether they had a higher proportion of abundance in the HOT/DRY zone           |
| (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line)   |
| Table 13 The bird species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and       |
| COLD/WET zones in 1984 based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped          |
| according to whether they had a higher proportion of abundance in the HOT/DRY zone           |
| (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line)   |
| Table 14 The bird species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984. Note the change in    |
| proportion of standardised abundance between 1984 and 2012 in the COLD/WET zone. The         |
| order of species is based on how much they contributed to the difference over time 48        |
| Table 15 The bird species that differentiated each group from all others in the HOT/DRY      |
| climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance.     |
| The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%) 49    |
| Table 16 The bird species that differentiated each group from all others in the COLD/WET     |
| climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance.     |
| The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%) 51    |
| Table 17 Species Richness at each site in 1984 and 2012, with HOT/DRY zone (left) separated  |
| from COLD/WET zone (right). (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 is included) 53          |
| Table 18 The mammal species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY         |
| and COLD/WET zones in 2012 based on percent cover contribution. Note that all species had    |
| a higher proportion of relative abundance in the HOT/DRY zone                                |
| Table 19 The mammal species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY         |
| and COLD/WET zones in 1984 based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped      |
| according to whether they had a higher proportion of abundance in the HOT/DRY zone           |
| (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line)   |
| Table 20 The mammal species that differentiated each group from all others in the HOT/DRY    |
| climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance.     |
| The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%) 55    |



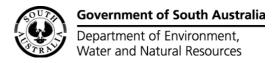
| Table 21 The mammal species that differentiated each group from all others in the                  |
|--|
| COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of             |
| abundance. The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown            |
| (SIMPER%)  |
| Table 22 The large mammal species that contributed the greatest similarity within each             |
| group. The proportion that each species contributed to the similarity is also shown                |
| (SIMPER%)  |
| Table 23 The large mammal species that contributed the greatest similarity within group 1.         |
| The proportion that each species contributed to the similarity is also shown (SIMPER%) $58$        |
| Table 24 Species Richness at each site in 1984 and 2012 (no separation from the COLD/WET           |
| & HOT/DRY zones because no difference between zones in 1984, see below) (Only data from            |
| Autumn in 1984 and 2012 is included)59   |
| Table 25 The reptile species that contributed 90% of the difference between 1984 and 2012.         |
| The species are ordered according to the percent that each species contributed to the              |
| overall difference. Note the change in the proportion of relative abundance over time              |
| periods  |
| Table 26 The reptile species that differentiated group 1 from group 2 in 2012, based on            |
| SIMPROF analyses of species relative abundance. The amount that each species contributed           |
| to the difference is SIMPER%   |
| <b>Table 27</b> The reptile species were dominant in group 1 in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses    |
| of the species and the proportion of relative abundance. The amount that each species              |
| contributed to the difference is SIMPER%   |
| Table 28 Disturbance history of the Nullarbor Plains after European introduction in 1801 78        |
| Table 29 Plant species recorded in the 2012 survey with the total percent cover in each            |
| camp   |
| Table 30 Plant species recorded in the 1984 survey with the total percent cover in each            |
| camp   |
| <b>Table 31</b> 2012 species list of birds, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – |
| incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)  |
| <b>Table 32</b> 1984 species list of birds, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – |
| incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)  |
| Table 33 2012 species list of mammals, with the number of individuals recorded at each             |
| camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)   |



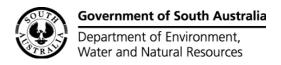
| <b>Table 34</b> 1984 species list of mammals, with the number of individuals recorded at each |    |
|---|----|
| camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)  | 95 |
| Table 35 2012 species list of reptiles, with the number of individuals recorded at each cam   | р  |
| – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)   | 96 |
| Table 36 1984 species list of reptiles, with the number of individuals recorded at each cam   | р  |
| – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)   | 97 |
| Table 37 Photopoint survey results for  | 98 |

## LIST OF FIGURES

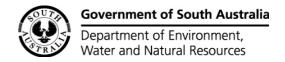
| Figure 1 Trends in mean temperature for South Australia. Source: Australian Bureau of          |
|--|
| Meteorology. Note the above map shows an average temperature increase of up to 0.4°C           |
| per decade or 1.6°C over the past 40 years in South Australia11                                |
| Figure 2 Trends in total annual rainfall for South Australia. Source: Australian Bureau of     |
| Meteorology Climate Change Trend Maps. Note the above map shows a decline in South             |
| Australian annual rainfall in the range of 5 to 30mm per decade 11                             |
| Figure 3 Annual Rainfall for the Nullarbor bioregion from 1891 to 2011. Rainfall year is April |
| to March, for example total annual rainfall is taken from April 2011 to March 2012, inclusive. |
| The calculated mean annual rainfall is 201 mm with a standard deviation of +/- 65.04.          |
| Source: Bastin, 2012   |
| Figure 4 Average Rainfall maps based on standard 30-year climatology (1961 – 1990).            |
| Rainfall gradient is indicated with a blue line, and temperature gradient is indicated with an |
| orange line. Note IF sites are below rainfall gradient but above temperature gradient 13       |
| Figure 5 Nullarbor Bioregion with the IBRA subregions: Carlisle, Nullarbor Plain, and Yalata.  |
|  |
| Figure 6 Overview of survey area with location of patches from all sites indicated with red    |
| crosses  |
| Figure 7 A shows schematic 100 x 100 m sample patch with trapline and photopoint; and          |
| quadrat corners. Track is mostly "near" side and links corners 1& 4. B shows three strip       |
| transects each with two segments for dominant perennial cover measures (this                   |
| representation is a typical fit for shrub or low shrub dominants)26                            |
| Figure 8 Construction of segments and measures on dominants around Segment A. Axis of          |
| strip transect and segment is coincident with sampling quadrat 1                               |



| Figure 9 Belt transects for camel browse evaluations also correspond to vegetation quadrat                  |
|---|
| edges and mid-line transects. Quadrats numbered 1 to 15 are arranged in groups of 5 as                      |
| shown   |
| Figure 10   |
| Figure 11 F, G, H, I represent the branch of a shrub or tree  |
| Figure 12 The arrangement of Elliot traps (rectangles) around the pit fall line (line and                   |
| circles)  |
| Figure 13 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of the groups of plants in the HOT/DRY climatic                 |
| zone in 2012. There are six significantly different groups based on the differences between                 |
| the proportion of plants species and cover within each structural community. Each group is                  |
| identified by a number (1-6) located underneath the structural community descriptions and                   |
| by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to              |
| 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural communities that were compared 40 $$                       |
| Figure 14 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of plants groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone                  |
| in 2012. There are nine significantly different groups based on the differences between the                 |
| proportion of plant species and cover within each structural community. Each group is                       |
| identified by a number (1-9) located underneath the structural community descriptions and                   |
| by the black lines On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to               |
| 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural communities that were compared 42                          |
| Figure 15 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of bird groups in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in                  |
| 2012. There are four significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities                    |
| based on the differences between the bird species and abundances recorded within each                       |
| community. The groups are identified by a number (1-4) and by the black lines. On the y axis                |
| is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the                     |
| vegetation structural community that were compared  |
| Figure 16 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of bird groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in                 |
| 2012. There are nine significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities                    |
| based on the differences between the bird species and abundances recorded within each                       |
| community. The groups are identified by a number (1- 9) and by the black lines. On the y axis $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the                     |
| vegetation structural community that were compared  |
| Figure 17 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of mammal groups in the HOT/DRY climatic                        |
| zone in 2012. There were two significantly different groups of vegetation structural                        |
| communities based on the differences in the mammals recorded in each community. Groups                      |



are identified by a number (1-2) located underneath the structural community descriptions and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared. ........ 55 Figure 18 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of mammal groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012. There were two significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences in the mammals recorded in each community. Groups are identified by a number (1-2) located underneath the structural community descriptions and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared. ........ 56 Figure 19 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of large mammal groups in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012. The structural communities are not significantly different, based on the difference in the frequency of scats in each community, and form 1 group. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between the frequency of scats ranging from 0 to 100. On the x Figure 20 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of large mammal groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012. There are three significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences in the frequency of scats recorded in each community. Each group is identified by a number (1-3) and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between the frequency of scats ranging from 0 to 100. On the x Figure 21 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of reptile groups in 2012. There were two significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the reptile species and abundances recorded in each community. The groups are identified by a number (1-2) located underneath the structural community descriptions. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.......61 Figure 22 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of reptile-soil groups in 2012. There were no significant differences between the reptile species and abundances recorded in each soil texture classes, therefore all classes formed 1 group. The measure of similarity ranging from 0 to 100 is shown on the y-axis. On the x-axis are the soil texture classes that were 

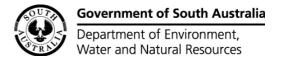


### INTRODUCTION

The Earth's surface is warming and the global climate is changing with impacts already evident to the present generation. Rising air temperatures, increased heatwaves, changing rainfall patterns, more extreme and frequent drought and flood, altered ocean temperature and chemistry and sea-level rise present potential significant risks to the economy, society and way of life (Meehal *et al.*, 2007). Future challenges include securing a reliable water supply, the effects of higher temperatures, reduced rainfall and more frequent extreme weather events on agricultural productivity and biodiversity, an increased number of heatwaves impacting human health and infrastructure and sea-level rise and storm surge impacts on coastal settlements, infrastructure and coastal ecosystems (Hughes, 2003; Steffen, 2009). Past temperature changes have affected the world, altering atmospheric and ocean circulation, rainfall and water availability, ice-cover, vegetation, ocean acidity and sea level. Indeed, past climate change shows us that global climate is sensitive to small influences and similar processes can act to amplify current human influences (Australian Academy of Science, 2010).

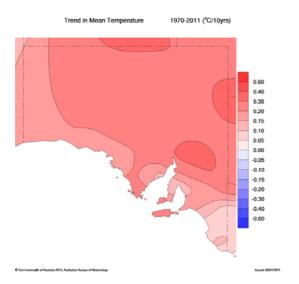
South Australia is becoming warmer. Southern coastal areas are now drier but rainfall is increasing in the state's northern half. The global surface temperature has increased by 0.7°C in the last century, but in Australia (0.89°C) and in particular South Australia (0.96°C) the increase has been greater. The rate of increase has become more rapid since 1950. The Commonwealth's Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) has reported on climate conditions and outlined climate projections for 2030 and 2070 for South Australia (CSIRO, 2007). The CSIRO predict that South Australia will see:

- higher temperatures, including more extreme hot days, with spring and summer warming more than winter and autumn
- decreased rainfall in agricultural regions (especially in winter and spring)
- greater frequency and severity of drought
- decreased flows in water supply catchments including the Murray-Darling
- increased flood risk (despite drier average conditions)
- shifts in conditions affecting viability of crops and biodiversity
- increased incidence and severity of bushfires
- coastal hazards related to the effect of ocean warming on sea levels combined with storms of possibly increased intensity

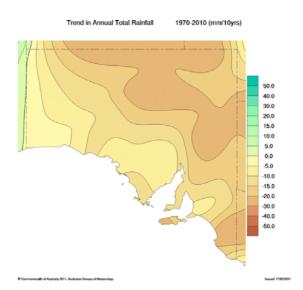


damage to infrastructure, for example from coastal erosion, flooding and extreme heat Arid regions potentially provide a useful location for examining the impacts of climate change on biodiversity. Plants and animals that use these regions are typically adapted to cope with climatic extremes and it may be possible to make comparisons along broad scale climatic and environmental gradients.

Research shows that plants and animals can be negatively or positively impacted by climatic changes. Plants that have limited spatial ranges, narrow habitat requirements and poor dispersal abilities have less capability of adaption and can become extinct if the environment changes beyond their limitation (Box *et al.*, 2008). On the other hand, some woody shrubs are likely to increase in range because they have evolved to require little water, and are likely to have accelerated biomass productivity in an enriched CO<sub>2</sub> environment (Hughes, 2003). The contrasting findings of these researchers indicate the variable response of plants and animals to a changing climate.

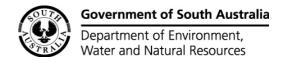


**Figure 1** Trends in mean temperature for South Australia. Source: Australian Bureau of Meteorology. Note the above map shows an average temperature increase of up to 0.4°C per decade or 1.6°C over the past 40 years in South Australia.

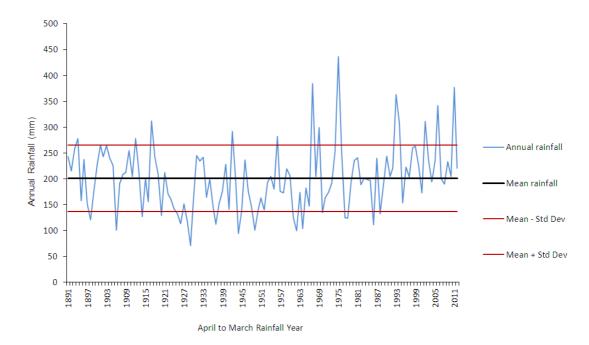


**Figure 2** Trends in total annual rainfall for South Australia. Source: Australian Bureau of Meteorology Climate Change Trend Maps. Note the above map shows a decline in South Australian annual rainfall in the range of 5 to 30mm per decade.

By 2070, South Australia is expected to increase in temperature by between 1.4 - 2.85  $^{\circ}$ C (Suppiah *et al.*, 2006). In the Alinytjara Wilu<u>r</u>ara (AW) region the average air temperature is expected to rise by 1.6 - 3.5  $^{\circ}$ C between now and 2070 (Figure 1; Suppiah *et al.*, 2006). Total annual rainfall is generally predicted to decrease by 10 - 14% in the AW region (Figure 2; Alcoe *et al.*, 2012). It is likely that the change will not be distributed evenly because the AW



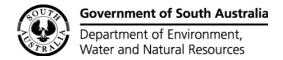
region spans from the coast (the Nullarbor Plain) to the arid centre of Australia (Alcoe *et al.*, 2012). The coastal section of the AW region receives relatively more rainfall and has relatively lower average temperatures. As a result, the coastal region is expected to show a temperature increase and rainfall decrease toward the lower end of range for the entire AW region (approx  $0.8^{\circ}C$  and -15 mm ). Some plants and animals that are adapted to this relatively moderate coastal region may be at the edge of their climatic range and so these species provide a natural experiment to test the impacts of climate change.



**Figure 3** Annual Rainfall for the Nullarbor bioregion from 1891 to 2011. Rainfall year is April to March, for example total annual rainfall is taken from April 2011 to March 2012, inclusive. The calculated mean annual rainfall is 201 mm with a standard deviation of +/- 65.04. (Source: Bastin, 2012).

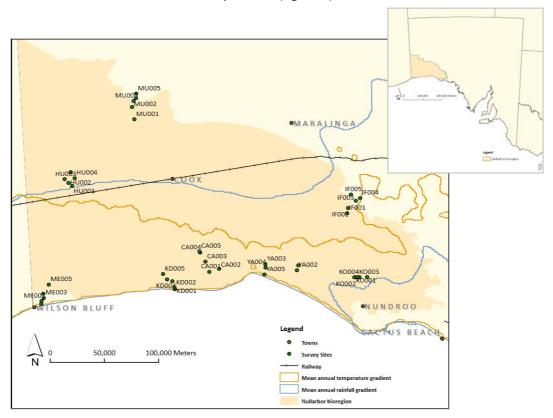
**Table 1** Rainfall in the three years preceding the 2012 and 1984 surveys, with mean and standard variance. Source: Bastin 2012

| Year              | Total rainfall<br>calculated from<br>April to March<br>(mm) | Year              | Total rainfall<br>calculated from<br>April to March<br>(mm) |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 1981              | 241   | 2009              | 234   |
| 1982              | 189   | 2010              | 205   |
| 1983              | 201   | 2011              | 376   |
| Mean              | 210.3   | Mean              | 271.7   |
| Standard Variance | 741.3   | Standard Variance | 8374.3  |

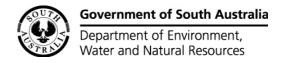


The climate experienced in the Nullarbor region is highly variable, with total annual rainfall ranging from 71 to 437 mm (Figure 3). Rainfall is likely to be the most important factor, limiting the ecosystem processes and functions in the Nullarbor region, where precipitation is the principal source of water (Dube & Pickup, 2001). According to climatic records for the Nullarbor (see Table 1), the rainfall 3 years prior to the 1984 survey was less than the rainfall preceding the 2012 survey. This is a direct contrast to the climate change prediction that describes a drying of the landscape. Short-term pulses of rain, and long-term trends control plant growth, carbon fixation and net primary production (Sala *et al.*, 1997). How these two different rainfall cycles interact will need to be addressed in future monitoring so that trends in biota can be linked to both short-term pulses, and long-term climatic fluctuations.

The Nullarbor region has been divided into two climate zones for this study based on predominant patterns of rainfall and temperature. These zones are approximately located south of Cook to the Nullarbor coast, - COLD/WET zone, and north of Cook to beyond the northern Nullarbor border - HOT/DRY zone. The northern climate zone experiences 200 mm mean annual rainfall and 21°C mean temperate. The southern climate zone experiences 300 mm mean annual rainfall and 18°C mean temperature (figure 4).



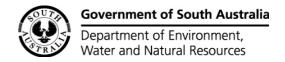
**Figure 4** Average Rainfall maps based on standard 30-year climatology (1961 – 1990). Rainfall gradient is indicated with a blue line, and temperature gradient is indicated with an orange line. Note IF sites are below rainfall gradient but above temperature gradient.



Climate is a broad scale variable that influences the distribution and abundance of plants and animals but soils, landform and aspect can also be important. Temperature gradients influence the distribution of C3/C4 grass varieties (Epstein *et al.*, 1997). Consistent rainfall gradients often determine broad vegetation patterns and biomass production (Morgan *et al.*, 2008). Arid land plants have evolved to exploit intermittent and irregular rainfall events by quickly responding to rain by germinating, growing and producing seed (Westoby, 1980; Morton *et al.*, 2011). The duration of precipitation and in which season it falls is therefore an important aspect of rainfall in arid environments. Most animal species do not fluctuate in a direct relationship with rainfall. This can be due to various forms of buffering, for example fruits for birds may provide a secondary moisture resource after rainfall (Birds: Reid, 1991; Prinzinger & Schleucher, 1998. Insectivorous marsupials: Dickman *et al.*, 2001. Lizards: James, 1994). Monitoring ecosystem function and health in response to climate change needs to be well planned to answer the question: How has the ecology of the landscape changed in response to temporal and spatial changes in rainfall and temperature? (Woinarski, 2004).

A report by Bardsley and Wiseman (2012) highlighted the influence that climate change is likely to have on the AW region and made several recommendations to improve the region's capacity to adapt and flourish under climate change, in both a natural resource management and social context. Key recommendations that are addressed in this report include the repeat of biological surveys and the investigation of the relationship between biodiversity and climate. These actions will inform the AW region of possible trends in the abundance and cover or plants and animals, and assist in the selection of regional assets that should be used to define long term monitoring programs for the Nullarbor region.

Monitoring in the arid lands has been a subject of debate, particularly in areas where there is low density of biodiversity, low populations of humans and where the land is not used for agricultural production (Eyres, 2011). It is largely accepted that monitoring programs need to be clearly articulated and directed toward landscape management, rather than simply tracking the extinction and decline of ecosystems (Steffen *et al.*, 2009; Field *et al.*, 2004). A key message from Lindenmeyer *et al.* (2012) is to design monitoring programs to specifically answer management questions, rather than use monitoring to detect change with questions added post-hoc.

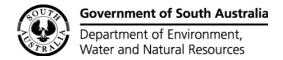


A common approach taken by the Feral Camel Action Plan (NRM, 2010) is to focus management on an asset, and to monitor the state of the asset in response to pressures. An asset can include systems or locations of importance, whether built or natural, for example biodiversity hotspots, water points, threatened species or ecosystems, or built structures. All monitoring programs can use this basic template to articulate regional assets and pressures, according to land-use, environmental priorities, and resources available. Making explicit predictions about how management will mitigate impacts and monitor responses is likely to assist in informing whether a management practice is effective or not and to indicate how/when alterations to management plans are needed.

Some key natural assets in the Nullarbor region, include but are not limited to, species that are regionally important, water points, and areas where biodiversity is relatively high. There are 14 species of plants and animals listed by the *EPBC Act 1999* as threatened taxa in the South Australian portion of the Nullarbor region. *Acanthiza iredalei iredalei* is one example of a significant species that is common throughout the Nullarbor landscape. There are numerous naturally occurring water points in the Nullarbor region, including dongas, paleochannels and natural rockholes that accumulate and hold water. These areas are often important because; they host relatively high numbers of plants and animals, because these biodiversity hotspots are occasionally unique to the environment surrounding them as in the case of a dongas, and because water points are often more susceptible to overgrazing, trampling, fouling, and competition.

Climate change is likely to exacerbate threatening processes that affect Australian ecosystems but many outcomes remain unforeseen (Prowse & Brooks, 2011). Key threats in the Nullarbor landscape include, but are not limited to, buffel grass and the impacts of large introduced herbivores such as camels (Biosecurity SA, 2012; Vertebrate Pest Committee, 2010). Changed fire regimes may also be an issue due to both changes in vegetation structure and composition linked to weeds and pests, as well as changed burning practices (Myers *et al.*, 2004).

The impacts that each of these pressures have in the Nullarbor region are not well recorded, but it is likely that each threat is wide-spread given the suitability and climate of the Nullarbor. Accurately quantifying the impacts of individual threats is challenging, as is defining interactions and the interrelationships between them. Climate change represents



another layer of complication because it acts over large areas and its affects can be difficult to decouple from shorter term and cyclic processes. Uncertainties remain globally about how ecosystems are responding to climate change due to the high level of complexity inherent in defining causes and consequences (Prato, 2008).

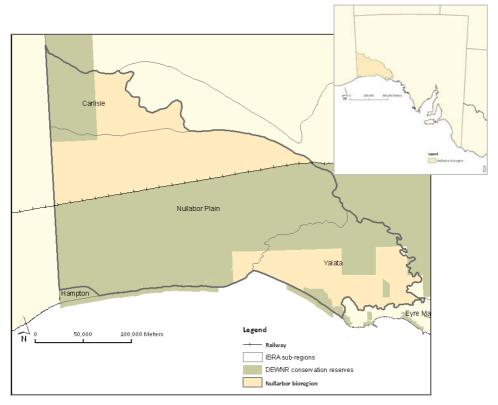
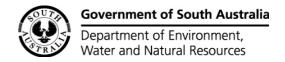


Figure 5 Nullarbor Bioregion with the IBRA subregions: Carlisle, Nullarbor Plain, and Yalata.

The arid environment in the Nullarbor region was the focus of this study to explore possible changes in biodiversity attributed to temporal and spatial changes in rainfall and temperature. As suggested by Bardsley & Wiseman (2012) a repeat of biological surveys was used to attempt to detect changes across the landscape and to then inform the selection of assets that require management and monitoring. The Nullarbor study area is defined by McKenzie & Robinson (1987) using biogeographic boundaries created for South Australia by Laut *et al.* (1977) and adapted for the Interim Bio-regionalisation of Australia (IBRA – Thackway & Creswell, 1995) (Figure 5). The South Australian section of the Nullarbor Bioregion was the study site for a biological survey in 1984 and 2012. The key aims of this project were; to detect trends in the cover of plants, and the abundance of mammals, birds and reptiles, on the basis of a comparison of an historical survey from 1984 with the current survey from 2012, and to investigate the link between temporal and spatial changes in

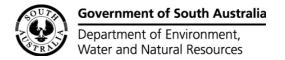


rainfall and temperature with changes in the Nullarbor biota. Secondary to these aims were:

1) the investigation of potential for historical biological survey data to be used for monitoring trends in biodiversity over time, 2) the documentation of methods investigated and adapted for current data collection, including suggested improvements for future surveys, and 3) discussion of recommendations for future sampling and the relative value of the different monitoring actions for managers.

We predicted that some plants and animals in the coastal region may be at the edge of their climatic range, therefore, we analysed the data to compare changes at sites that were north versus south along the temperature and rainfall gradients. To make these comparisons, we classified sites to the north of the temperature and rainfall gradients as HOT/DRY (sites HU and MU) and sites to the south as COLD/WET (sites CA, IF, KD, KO, YA and ME). The IF sites were located in the *COLD/DRY* band between the average temperature and rainfall gradients and It was decided that these would be included in the COLD/WET zone because rainfall has a greater influence on plant and animal distribution in the arid zone where water availability is the predominant limiting factor.

If plants and animals are adapted to a coastal climate (COLD/WET), their available habitat may shrink as temperatures increases and rainfall decreases. In contrast, the available habitat may increase for species that are adapted to drier and hotter regions. These broad predictions provide a natural experiment to test the impacts of climate change on plants and animals in this arid environment. We tested two hypotheses to examine whether bioclimatic differences were reflected in the abundance and distribution of species. We predicted that over the last 28 years, plants and animals that characterise the HOT/DRY zone would become more abundant in the COLD/WET zone. We also predicted that species characterising the COLD/WET zone would become relatively less abundant in that zone. We examined these predictions by testing for differences in the abundance of plants and animals from the HOT/DRY zone in the COLD/WET zone in 1984 or 2012. Likewise, we tested for differences in the abundance of plants and animals from the COLD/WET zone in 1984 or 2012.



## **METHODS**

### SAMPLING METHOD

Sites were clustered around eight disparate camps for the 1984 survey to sample an accessible array of discrete vegetation units and surface types (Figure 6). These sites formed the basis of the 2012 re-sample. The 8 camps are Catacombs (CA), Ifould (IF), Hughes (HU), Koonalda (KD), Colona (KO), Merdayerah (ME), Muckera (MU), Yalata (YA). In 1984, five sites were selected per camp (40 sites in total). In 2012 there was an additional site at each camp. Sites are 2 km by 2 km and are divided into 2 or 3 patches that are selected because they represent different vegetation communities within each site. For a full list of patches and the corresponding vegetation description see table 2. Sample patches are 100 x 100 m; some are linear and the square is adjusted to a rectangle (eg. 50 x 200 m). Naming convention for samples are camp - site - patch, for example CA - 001 - A or CA001A. Two surveys were conducted in 1984, while in 2012 only one survey was conducted. Biological data collected in autumn 1984 and autumn 2012 are used in this survey. Where plants are compared, only perennial species are included to reduce the effect of high variation in annual species. Vegetation survey methods broadly follow Heard and Channon (1997) and are detailed below. Data collected includes: site description, location details, physical description, disturbance, and soils. Not all data captured in 1984 or 2012 was consistent, due to time constraints.

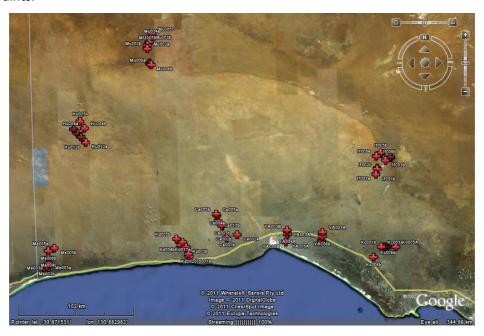
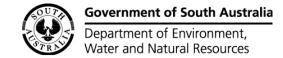


Figure 6 Overview of survey area with location of patches from all sites indicated with red crosses.



**Table 2** List of patches surveyed in 1984 and 2012 in autumn. Patches may have been surveyed for vegetation, birds, and vertebrates in either or both years. The vegetation structural description and dominant vegetation species related with each patch reflects observations in 2012 only. These factors were not consistently recorded in 1984.

| Patch ID | Patch ID Surveyed Ir |              | Vegetation Structural    | Dominant Vegetation Species: o = overstorey, u = understorey, e = emergent.  |  |
|----------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|--|
|          | 2012?                | 1984?        | Description              |  |  |
| CA001A   | ✓                    | ✓            | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Sclerolaena obliquicuspis (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)   |  |
| CA001B   |                      | $\checkmark$ |                          |  |  |
| CA001C   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Dissocarpus biflorus var. biflorus (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)  |  |
| CA002A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)  |  |
| CA002B   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)  |  |
| CA003A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)  |  |
| CA003B   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o)   |  |
| CA004A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)  |  |
| CA004B   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)   |  |
| CA005A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Open (Tussock) Grassland | Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o)   |  |
| CA005B   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (o)  |  |
| CA005C   |                      | $\checkmark$ |                          |  |  |
| CA013A   | $\checkmark$         |              | Low Open Shrubland       | Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o)  |  |
| CA013B   | ✓                    |              | Low Very Open Shrubland  | Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o)  |  |
| HU001A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)   |  |
| HU001B   | $\checkmark$         |              | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrostipa nitida (u), Sclerolaena obliquicuspis (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)  |  |
| HU002A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrostipa nitida (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (e)   |  |
| HU002B   | $\checkmark$         |              | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o)  |  |
| HU003A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Very Low Open Woodland   | Atriplex cryptocarpa (u), Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)   |  |
| HU003B   | $\checkmark$         |              | Very Low Open Woodland   | Atriplex cryptocarpa (u), Eremophila longifolia (o), Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)  |  |
| HU004A   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Very Open Shrubland  | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis (o)  |  |
| HU004B   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Low Very Open Shrubland  | Austrostipa puberula (u), Eragrostis dielsii var. dielsii (u) Sclerolaena patenticuspis (o)  |  |
| HU005A   | ✓                    | ✓            | Open (Tussock) Grassland | Acacia oswaldii (e), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (o), Pittosporum angustifolium (e), Rhagodia spinescens (e) Acacia tetragonophylla (o), Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa (u), Lycium australe (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o), Rhagodia |  |
| HU005B   | $\checkmark$         | $\checkmark$ | Very Low Open Woodland   | spinescens (u)   |  |
| HU012A   | $\checkmark$         |              | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Maireana sedifolia (o)  |  |
| HU012B   | $\checkmark$         |              | Low Shrubland            | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Maireana sedifolia (o)  |  |

Table 2 continued: List of patches surveyed in 1984 and 2012 in autumn

| F001A  | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrostipa nitida (u), Maireana sedifolia (e), Salsola tragus (u)   |
|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|---|
| 001B   | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Shrubland      | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)  |
| F002A  | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Enneapogon caerulescens (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Sclerolaena obliquicuspis (u)   |
| IF002B | ✓            |              | Open Shrubland     | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Sclerolaena obliquicuspis (u) Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Alectryon oleifolius ssp. canescens (e), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Maireana integra (u), Maireana sedifolia (u),                               |
| F003A  | ✓            | ✓            | Low Woodland       | Maireana trichoptera (u), Rhagodia spinescens (u) Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (u), Santalum acuminatum (u), Sclerolaena diacantha (u), Sclerolaena  |
| IF003B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Woodland  | obliquicuspis (u)   |
| IF004A | ✓            | ✓            | Low Woodland       | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata (o), Scaevola spinescens (u) Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Alectryon oleifolius ssp. canescens (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (u), Myoporum platycarpum |
| IF004B | ✓            | ✓            | Low Woodland       | ssp. platycarpum (o) Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Maireana integra (u), Maireana sedifolia (u), Sclerolaena   |
| IF005A | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Woodland      | obliquicuspis (u)   |
| IF005B | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Woodland  | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Maireana sedifolia (u)   |
| IF008A | $\checkmark$ |              | Shrubland          | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrostipa nitida (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Sclerolaena obliquicuspis (u), Vittadinia gracilis (u)   |
| IF008B | ✓            |              | Shrubland          | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Enneapogon cylindricus (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Vittadinia gracilis (u)  |
| KD001A | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland | Hemichroa diandra (u), Lawrencia squamata (o), Nitraria billardierei (o), Trichanthodium skirrophorum (u)   |
| KD001B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland | Frankenia sessilis (u), Lawrencia squamata (o), Nitraria billardierei (e), Trichanthodium skirrophorum (u)  |
| KD001C |              | $\checkmark$ |                    |   |
| KD002A | ✓            | ✓            | Open Low Mallee    | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Exocarpos aphyllus (e), Geijera linearifolia (u), Melaleuca lanceolata (o), Olearia muelleri (u)   |
| KD002B |              | ✓            |                    |   |
|        |              |              |                    | Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus socialis ssp. victoriensis (o), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Geijera linearifolia (u), Olearia muelleri (u),  |
| KD002C | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Shrubland          | Westringia rigida (u)   |
| KD003A |              | $\checkmark$ |                    |   |
|        |              |              |                    | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Maireana erioclada (u), Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp. mutica (o), Myoporum  |
| KD003B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Mallee        | platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (e)  |
| KD003C | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Shrubland      | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Lawrencia squamata (o), Lycium australe (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (u)   |
| KD004A | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Shrubland          | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Lawrencia squamata (u), Lycium australe (u), Nitraria billardierei (e)   |
| KD004B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrodanthonia caespitosa (u), Austrostipa puberula (u), Lawrencia squamata (u)   |
| KD005A | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland      | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u)  |
| KD005B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Maireana sedifolia (e)  |
| KD005C |              | ✓            |                    |   |

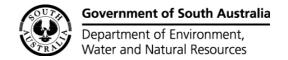
Table 2 continued: List of patches surveyed in 1984 and 2012 in autumn

| (D005D        |              | $\checkmark$ |                          |  |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
| (D017A        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Woodland             | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u)  |
| (D017B        | ✓            |              | Low Woodland             | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u)  |
| (O001A        | ✓            | ✓            | Low Open Shrubland       | Acacia papyrocarpa (e), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)   |
| (O001B        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Shrubland            | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (u)  |
| (O001C        |              | $\checkmark$ |                          |  |
| (O002A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Very Low Open Woodland   | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Tecticornia disarticulata (u)   |
| (O002B        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Shrubland       | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)   |
| CO003A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Very Low Woodland        | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u)   |
| О003В         | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Mallee              | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata (o),   |
| O004A         | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Very Low Woodland        | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u)   |
| (O004B        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Woodland        | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u)   |
| (O005A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Mallee              | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa platychaeta (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata (o)   |
| O005B         | $\checkmark$ |              | Very Low Open Woodland   | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u)   |
| O006A         | $\checkmark$ |              | Open (Tussock) Grassland | Acacia papyrocarpa (e), Austrostipa nitida (u), Lomandra effusa (o), Podolepis canescens (u)   |
| (О006В        | $\checkmark$ |              | Open (Tussock) Grassland | Acacia papyrocarpa (e), Lawrencia squamata (e), Podolepis canescens (u)  |
|               |              |              |                          | Eremophila weldii (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus socialis ssp. viridans (o), Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp. mutica (u), Melaleuca   |
| ME001A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Tall Open Shrubland      | quadrifaria (o), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Westringia rigida (u)   |
| 45004B        |              |              | Tall Charleton d         | Eremophila weldii (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (e), Eucalyptus socialis ssp. viridans (o), Melaleuca quadrifaria (o),   |
| ИЕ001В        | $\checkmark$ | <b>√</b>     | Tall Shrubland           | Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Westringia rigida (u)  |
| ИE001С        |              | <b>√</b>     |                          |  |
| ИE001D        |              | <b>V</b>     |                          |  |
| ME001E        |              | <b>V</b>     |                          | Eremophila weldii (u), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Geijera linearifolia (u), Melaleuca lanceolata (o), Westringia rigida   |
| ИE002A        | ✓            | ✓            | Open Low Mallee          | (u)  |
|               |              |              | open zen manee           | Eremophila weldii (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Melaleuca lanceolata (o), Pomaderris   |
| <b>ME002B</b> | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Low Mallee          | forrestiana (u), Westringia rigida (u)   |
|               |              |              |                          | Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (u), Eremophila weldii (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Geijera linearifolia (u  |
| /IE003A       | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Mallee              | Scaevola spinescens (u), Westringia rigida (u)   |
| ИЕ003В        | ✓            | ✓            | Open Mallee              | Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Eucalyptus yalatensis (o), Scaevola spinescens (u), Westringia rigida (u) Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (u), Eremophila weldii (u), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Geijera linearifolia (u), |
| <b>ME004A</b> | $\checkmark$ | ✓            | Open Mallee              | Melaleuca lanceolata (o), Westringia rigida (u)  |
| ЛЕ004B        | /            | ✓            | Very Low Woodland        | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila weldii (u), Geijera linearifolia (u), Olearia muelleri (u), Westringia rigida (  |

Table 2 continued: List of patches surveyed in 1984 and 2012 in autumn

| Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata  YA001A  YA001B  Open Mallee  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Olearia muelleri (u)  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o),  YA001C  Mallee  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o),  Eucalyptus gracilis (o)  | ME004C        | <b>√</b>     |              | Very Low Woodland      | Acacia papyrocarpa (o), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrodanthonia sp. (u), Austrostipa nitida (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Geijera linearifolia (u), Olearia muelleri (u) |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|---|
| ME005C         V         (blank)         Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Sclerolaena uniflora (u), ME006A         V         V           ME006A         V         Tussock) Grassland         Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (o), Maireana sedifolia (e)           ME006B         V         Tussock) Grassland         Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o)           MU001A         V         Low Open Woodland         Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Enneapogon cylindricus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU002B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia gligulata (u)           MU003B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (e), Acacia gligulata (u)           MU003B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU003B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU003B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU003B         V         Tusil Open Moodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU003C   |               | ,            |              |                        |   |
| ME005C         V         V         ME006A         V         V         (Tussock) Grassland         Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (o), Maireana sedifolia (e)           ME006A         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o)           MU001A         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Enneapogon cylindricus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU002A         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Maireana sedifolia (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU003A         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ligulata (u)           MU003B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004B         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004B         V         V         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)         Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004B         V         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)         Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU005C         V         Tall Open Shr  |               |              |              | •                      |   |
| ME006A  |               | ✓            |              | (blank)                | Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (u), Maireana sedifolia (o), Sclerolaena uniflora (u),   |
| ME006B         Cussock) Grassland         Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o)           MU001A         Cuso Open Woodland         Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Enneapogon cylindricus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU001B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Maireana sedifolia (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU002A         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ligulata (u)           MU003B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Pitlotus obovatus (u)           MU003B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU003B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU005B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005B         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005C         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005C         Cuso Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005C         Cuso Open Woodlan   |               |              | ✓            |                        |   |
| MU001A         V         Low Open Woodland         Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Enneapogon cylindricus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU001B         V         Very Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Maireana sedifolia (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)           MU002A         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ligulata (u)           MU003B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (e), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004A         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU005A         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU005B         V         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU005B         V         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia ligulata (u), Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (o), Eremophila willsii sp. willsii (u)           MU005B         V         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)           MU005C         V         Low Woodland         Acacia aleura var. intermedia (o), Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Encolophyllum elderi (u), Sclerolaena pat | ME006A        | $\checkmark$ |              | (Tussock) Grassland    | Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (o), Maireana sedifolia (e)   |
| MU0018  | ME006B        | ✓            |              | (Tussock) Grassland    | Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata (e), Austrodanthonia sp. (o)  |
| MU002A         V         Low Open Woodland Mu002B         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ligulata (u)           MU003A         V         Tall Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (e), Acacia ligulata (o)           MU003A         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia armulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004A         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005A         V         C         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005B         V         V         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005B         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005B         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)         Acacia angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)           MU006B         V         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Erodiophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)           MU006B         V         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o),  | MU001A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Woodland      | Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Enneapogon cylindricus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)  |
| MU002B         Y         Tall Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (e), Acacia ligulata (o)           MU003A         Y         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Ptilotus obovatus (u)           MU003B         Y         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)           MU004A         Y         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005B         Y         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)           MU005B         Y         Tall Open Shrubland         Acacia igulata (o), Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (o), Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii (u)           MU005C         Y         Tall Open Woodland         Acacia aligulata (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)           MU006A         Y         Low Open Woodland         Acacia ingulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)           MU006B         Y         Low Open Woodland         Acacia ingulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)           Mu006B         Y         Low Open Woodland         Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Erodiophyllam elderi (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)       | MU001B        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Very Low Open Woodland | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Maireana sedifolia (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)  |
| MU003A  | MU002A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Woodland      | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ligulata (u)  |
| MU003B  | MU002B        | $\checkmark$ |              | Tall Shrubland         | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (e), Acacia ligulata (o)  |
| MU004A  | MU003A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Woodland      | Acacia aneura var. (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Ptilotus obovatus (u)   |
| MU0048VLow Open WoodlandAcacia aneura var. intermedia (o)MU005AVTall Open ShrublandAcacia ligulata (o), Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (o), Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii (u)MU005BVLow WoodlandAcacia ayersiana (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u)MU005CVLow Open WoodlandAcacia algulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)MU006AVLow Open WoodlandAcacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Erodiophyllum elderi (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)MU006BVLow Open WoodlandChenopodium gaudichaudianum (o), Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (a)YA001AVOpen Mallee(o), Olearia muelleri (u), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)YA001BVOpen MalleeAtriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Olearia muelleri (u)YA001CVMalleeEucalyptus gracilis (o)YA002AVMalleeEucalyptus gracilis (o)YA002AVMalleeEucalyptus gracilis (o)YA002BVOpen MalleeCrassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)YA002BVOpen MalleeLow Open MalleeLow Open Mallee  | MU003B        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Woodland      | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)  |
| MU0048VLow Open WoodlandAcacia aneura var. intermedia (o)MU005AVTall Open ShrublandAcacia ligulata (o), Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (o), Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii (u)MU005BVLow WoodlandAcacia ayersiana (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u)MU005CVLow Open WoodlandAcacia algulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)MU006AVLow Open WoodlandAcacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Erodiophyllum elderi (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)MU006BVLow Open WoodlandChenopodium gaudichaudianum (o), Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (a)YA001AVOpen Mallee(o), Olearia muelleri (u), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)YA001BVOpen MalleeAtriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Olearia muelleri (u)YA001CVMalleeEucalyptus gracilis (o)YA002AVMalleeEucalyptus gracilis (o)YA002AVMalleeEucalyptus gracilis (o)YA002BVOpen MalleeCrassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)YA002BVOpen MalleeLow Open MalleeLow Open Mallee  | MU004A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Open Woodland      | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u)  |
| MU005B  | MU004B        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Woodland      | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o)   |
| MU006C  | MU005A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Tall Open Shrubland    | Acacia ligulata (o), Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (o), Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii (u)  |
| MU006B  | MU005B        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Woodland           | Acacia ayersiana (o), Acacia ligulata (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u)   |
| MU006B  | MU005C        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Woodland      | Acacia ligulata (u), Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla (u), Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima (u), Eucalyptus youngiana (o)  |
| Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata (o), Open Mallee (o), Olearia muelleri (u), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)  YA001B  Open Mallee  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Olearia muelleri (u)  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o),  YA001C  Mallee  Eucalyptus gracilis (o)  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)  Acacia oswaldii (u), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp.  YA002B  Open Mallee  platycarpum (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)  | MU006A        | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Woodland           | Acacia aneura var. intermedia (o), Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (u), Erodiophyllum elderi (u), Sclerolaena patenticuspis (u)   |
| YA001A✓Open Mallee(o), Olearia muelleri (u), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)YA001B✓Open MalleeAtriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Olearia muelleri (u)<br>Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o),<br>Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), RhagodiaYA002A✓MalleeCrassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)<br>Acacia oswaldii (u), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp.YA002B✓Open Malleeplatycarpum (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)   | MU006B        | ✓            |              | Low Open Woodland      | Chenopodium gaudichaudianum (o), Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa (u), Enneapogon avenaceus (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (o)   |
| YA001B  V Open Mallee  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Olearia muelleri (u)  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o),  YA001C  V Mallee  Eucalyptus gracilis (o)  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), Rhagodia  YA002A  V Mallee  crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)  Acacia oswaldii (u), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp.  YA002B  V Open Mallee  | <b>ΥΔ001Δ</b> | <b>√</b>     | ✓            | Onen Mallee            |   |
| Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eremophila scoparia (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (o) Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), Rhagodia  YA002A  Y Mallee  crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u) Acacia oswaldii (u), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp.  YA002B  Y Open Mallee  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp.  YA002B   |               |              | •            | •                      |   |
| YA001C  | IAOOID        | •            |              | Open Manee             |   |
| Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), Rhagodia crassifolia (u), Sclerolaena uniflora (u)  Acacia oswaldii (u), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp.  YA002B  Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)   | YA001C        | $\checkmark$ |              | Mallee                 |   |
| Acacia oswaldii (u), Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra (u), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)  |               |              |              |                        | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (u), Rhagodia   |
| YA002B ✓ ✓ Open Mallee platycarpum (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)   | YA002A        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Mallee                 |   |
|   |               |              |              |                        |   |
| Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Melaleuca lanceolata (u),  | YA002B        | $\checkmark$ | ✓            | Open Mallee            |   |
| YA002C ✓ ✓ Open Mallee Myoporum platycarpum ssp. (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)   | VA002C        | ./           | ./           | Open Mallee            |   |
| YA002C ✓ ✓ Open Mallee Myoporum platycarpum ssp. (u), Pittosporum angustifolium (u)  Table 2 continued: List of patches surveyed in 1984 and 2012 in autumn   |               | . ,          | , c          | •                      |   |

| YA002D | ✓            | ✓            |                     |   |
|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
| YA003A | ✓            | ✓            | Low Open Woodland   | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Maireana erioclada/pentatropis (u), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (o) Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Frankenia  |
| YA003B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Low Woodland        | serpyllifolia (u), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. (o)  |
| YA003C |              | $\checkmark$ |                     |   |
| YA004A | ✓            | ✓            | Open Mallee         | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Austrostipa eremophila/puberula (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus calcareana (o), Melaleuca lanceolata (u), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (o), Sclerolaena uniflora (u) Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Cratystylis conocephala (u), Eucalyptus brachycalyx (o), Eucalyptus gracilis (o), Frankenia serpyllifolia (u), |
| YA004B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Open Mallee         | Melaleuca lanceolata (u), Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum (o)   |
|        |              |              |                     | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (o), Austrodanthonia caespitosa (u), Frankenia sessilis (u), Maireana pentatropis (u), Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp.  |
| YA005A | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Shrubland  | mutica (e), Nitraria billardierei (e), Tecticornia disarticulata (o)  |
| YA005B | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | Very Open Shrubland | Atriplex vesicaria ssp. (u), Frankenia serpyllifolia (u), Frankenia sessilis (u), Melaleuca lanceolata (o), Tecticornia disarticulata (u)   |
| YA005C |              | $\checkmark$ |                     |   |
| YA005D |              | $\checkmark$ |                     |   |
| YA005E |              | ✓            |                     |   |
| YA005F |              | $\checkmark$ |                     |   |
| YA005G |              | ✓            |                     |   |
| YA005H |              | ✓            |                     |   |
|        |              |              |                     | Atriplex stipitata (o), Austrodanthonia caespitosa (u), Austrostipa drummondii (u), Lomandra effusa (o), Maireana erioclada/pentatropis   |
| YA006A | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Shrubland  | (u), Podolepis canescens (u)  |
|        |              |              |                     | Atriplex stipitata (o), Austrostipa drummondii (u), Cratystylis conocephala (e), Lomandra effusa (o), Maireana pentatropis (o), Podolepis   |
| YA006B | $\checkmark$ |              | Low Open Shrubland  | canescens (u), Sclerolaena diacantha (u)  |



### Vegetation sampling

Vegetation sampling was based on the Biological Survey of South Australia methods detailed in Heard and Channon (1997). All vascular plants were recorded, along with a measure of their cover/abundance and a structural classification of life form at each patch. Dominant species in both the overstorey and understorey were also noted at each patch, as well as the structural formation description of the vegetation community. In addition to the standard methods, there were more intensive cover-abundance measures for dominant perennial overstorey and understorey species, and measures of camel browsing impacts (see below).

The methods of collecting the cover/abundance measures of plants differed between 1984 and 2012. In 1984 the percent cover was recorded, where each sample patch equalled 100%. This data was stored in the Biological Database of South Australia and was transformed into a category. A category was associated to each individual according to the percent cover:

N not many, 1 – 10 individuals\*\*

1 sparsely or very sparsely present; cover very small (less than 5%)

2 plentiful, but of small cover (less than 5%)

3 any number of individuals covering 5 – 25% of the area

4 any number of individuals covering 25 – 50% of the area

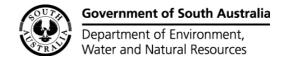
5 any number of individuals covering 50-75% of the area

6 any number of individuals covering 75 – 100% of the area

\*\* where large shrubs or trees were involved a category to reflect the cover rather than abundance was chosen.

In 2012, the above categories were used and no definitive percent cover was allocated. Both sets of cover/abundance records from 1984 and 2012 where transformed into absolute numbers to allow for the multivariate analyses of cover. Category N = 1% cover, category 1 = 0.5% cover, category 2 = 2.5% cover, category 3 = 15% cover, and category 4 - 37.5% cover. No individuals were recorded in categories 5 and 6.

Transects/segments in the dominant cover measures and quadrats in the browse evaluations were referenced to the corners of the vegetation patch quadrat. Trap-lines and

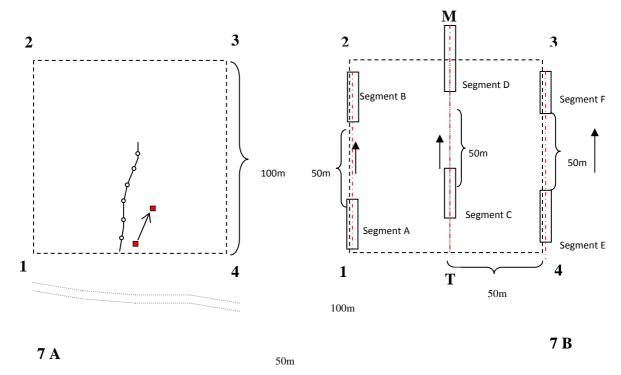


photopoints were nearer the quadrat edge and linked corners 1 & 4. The schematic plan (Figure 7) is a typical layout of the quadrats (Photopoints lay either side of trap-line and trap-line might not be contained entirely within quadrat). The location of camel browse transects in relation to the sample patch is shown in figure 9.

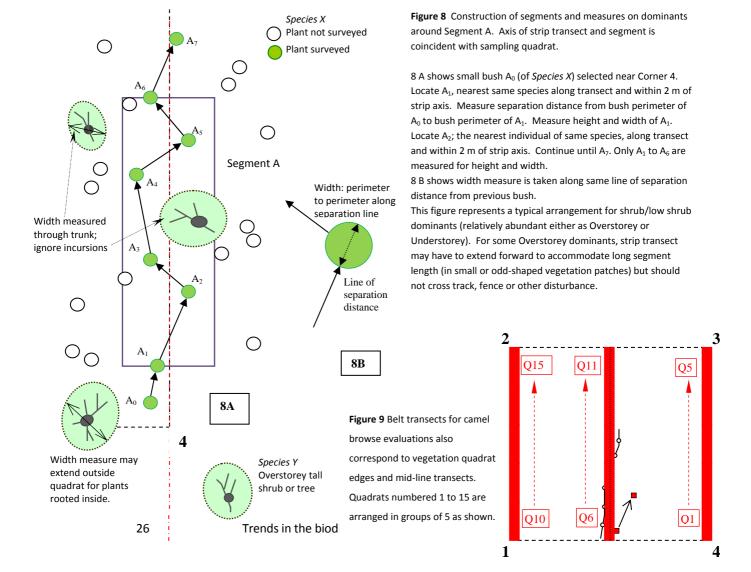
#### **Dominant perennial vegetation cover**

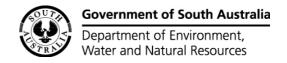
For woody species listed as overstorey/understorey dominants, cover measures were undertaken as follows:

- 1. For trees and tall shrubs listed as dominant overstorey/tree forms and species that are emergent: The height of each individual was recorded as the vertical distance above ground level to the highest foliage. The width of an individual was recorded in line with the main trunk for tree forms, and across the point where multi-stems meet near ground level for shrub forms. The direction of width measurement changed with each successive measure of the same species. The first observation was measured at 280 degrees, second at 310 degrees, third at 340 degrees, fourth at 10 degrees, fifth at 40 degrees, sixth at 70 degrees, the seventh returned to 280 degrees and the cycle repeated, i.e. eighth at 310, ninth at 340, and so on. Only the dominant trees/tall shrubs that were rooted inside the quadrat were measured. If the crown width extended outside the quadrat the full width was recorded (we assumed this overhang out of the quadrat matches the overhang in to the quadrat of other plants that are rooted outside).
- 2. For Shrubs and low shrubs listed as dominant overstorey or understorey species:
  Six 4 m wide segments (A to F) were surveyed along 3 parallel strip transects, refer to figure 7B for spatial design in quadrat. Within each segment measurement of distance apart, crown, height and width were taken for six individuals of each shrub species listed as a dominant in the overstorey or understorey. Segment length varied with shrub density, and on occasions, extended outside the quadrat but were always a minimum of 50 m apart of each strip axis. Figure 8 illustrates the procedure for locating six individuals of a species.



**Figure 7** A shows schematic 100 x 100 m sample patch with trapline and photopoint; and quadrat corners. Track is mostly "near" side and links corners 1& 4. B shows three strip transects each with two segments for dominant perennial cover measures (this representation is a typical fit for shrub or low shrub dominants).





### Perennial species browse

Browse impacts of exotic herbivores (camels and rabbits) were appraised along belt transects established along the edges (1-2 / 4-3) and mid-line (T-M) of the 100 x 100 m quadrat, the same axes as the dominant species cover measures. Camel browse was recorded in 15 (20 m x 4 m) quadrats systematically located along the margins and the mid-line of a 100 x 100 m quadrat, five per belt transect. See figures 7B and 9 for a layout of the camel browse quadrats and figures 10 and 11 for a description of how to distinguish the different types and intensities of camel browse.

All woody, perennial species that were greater than 2 m and rooted within 2 m of a transect were examined including saplings, plus mistletoe below 4 m. On each 20 x 4 m browse quadrat the browse intensity above 2 m was recorded for each perennial species present. Browsing intensity can vary on a given plant so two degrees of browse class were recorded, using codes that reflected branch tip diameters as in table 3. Where camels had stripped foliage and bark from twigs, the diameter of thickest part of the stripped twig was recorded.

Table 3 Branch tip diameter classes for browse intensity

| Browse     | Reference Object                          | Branch Tip Diameter |
|------------|---|---------------------|
| Class Code |   | Range (mm)          |
| IT         | Intact                                    | No browsed tip      |
| TP         | Toothpick                                 | < 1.5 *             |
| MS         | Match                                     | 1.5 – 3             |
| DS         | Soft-Drink Straw                          | 3.1 – 5             |
| PC         | Pencil (wooden)                           | 5.1 – 9             |
| LF         | Little Finger (across base of fingernail) | 10 – 15             |
| TB         | Thumb (across thumbnail base)             | 16 – 25             |
| TB+        | Thumb and finger                          | > 25                |

<sup>\*</sup> This class was naturally absent from some species.

Tallies were made of the number of individuals per browse class per species for each browse quadrat.

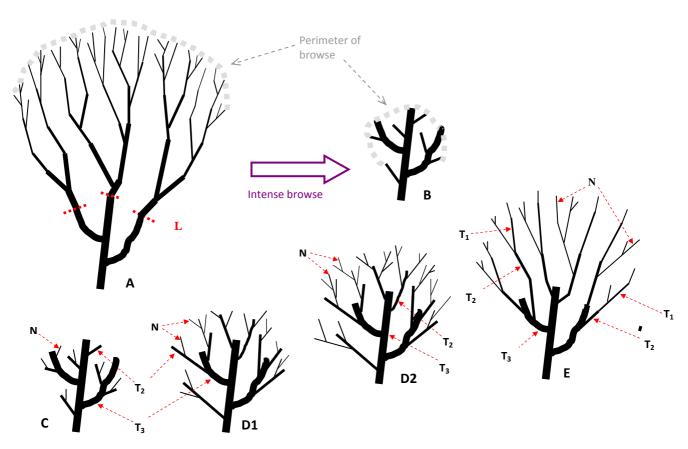


Figure 10 A. An Intact shrub or tree is browsed back to the positions marked L and forms B. Perimeters to evaluate are outlined in grey. C. New shoots (N) only grow from very thick stems ( $T_3$ ) and some thick branches ( $T_2$ ), which sprouted after intense browse, but were also eaten back. All three diameters occur at the perimeter – new growth has not extended beyond an older browse episode, because of the constant or intense browse pressure. Record the diameter of  $T_3$ , and diameter of  $T_2$ . In these instances, newest shoots are inevitably browsed.

- D. The earlier heavy browse episode is preserved on the bush as in C. In D1, some growth has occurred and perimeter is basically defined by browsed  $T_2$  branches and tips of N, that don't extend much beyond  $T_2$ , so record  $T_2$  and N diameters (N may be browsed). In D2, new shoots extend beyond  $T_2$  size branches and even have some axillary shoots base recording on diameter of N, which may or may not be browsed. Two episodes of past browse are preserved on this bush
- E. The earlier heavy browse episode is preserved on the bush as in C, but growth has resumed undisturbed. Branch diameters taper from  $T_2$  through  $T_1$  to N, which also has some axillary growth. Observation records are based on the diameter of N, which may or may not be browsed.

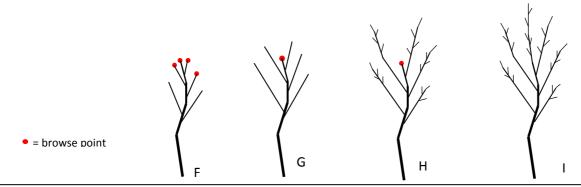
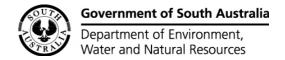


Figure 11 F, G, H, I represent the branch of a shrub or tree.

- **F**. The branch tip and terminals of closest axillary shoots have been lightly browsed. If all branches of shrub/low tree are like this record as browsed using diameter of the shoot tips. If most branches are like this, record primarily as browsed (using diameter at the shoot tips) and secondarily as intact. Vice versa if more branches are intact (like I) and only a few show browse.
- **G**. A branch tip has been bitten off, and axillary growth has become vigorous. If on most branches, axillary shoots do not much extend beyond the browsed tip, then record primarily as browsed (using the tip diameter) and secondarily as intact. If axillary shoots vigorously extend beyond the browsed tip on most branches, then record primarily as intact with some secondary browse.
- **H**. A branch tip was browsed, and its axillary growth has generated new terminals which have extended way beyond the old browse point. New axillary shoots are vigorously growing on these new leaders. Treat this as essentially intact, with some preservation of previous browse episodes.
- I. An unbrowsed branch in which branch diameters taper gradually to every tip. Twigs at end of branches have terminal leaves and any axillary growth is restricted to suppressed foliage, the inflorescence, smaller twigs that are shorter and more slender than the terminal twig.



### **Photopoint Surveys**

Digital photographs were taken at all patches to enable visual quantitative and qualitative comparisons to be made of identical scenes over many time intervals. In 1984, 40 photopoints in total were recorded, with one photopoint associated with each site (located within the A, B, or C patchs). In 2012, photopoint positions were installed in all patches at all sites, with a total of 55 photopoints. There was no consistent relationship between trap-line and photopoint position, though generally the photopoint was slightly offset from pitfalls 1 or 2 with a bearing slightly divergent from trap-line orientation (Pitfalls in each trap-line were generally named 1 to 6, starting nearest the access track).

Photopoint orientation was generally from north (camera) to the south (target) to avoid photographing into the sun. To increase the data captured, and therefore the power of the time-sequenced comparative base, three images were taken at each location: (1) the standard survey image with the target board at the centreline of the image, (2) to the left with the target board on the far right of the image, and (3) to the right with the target board in the far left of the image. The collection of three photos provides a panoramic view for comparison with good registration of the three adjacent images for digital analysis. Each photo angle was recorded as accurately as possible using a compass, and the camera lens was set to the focal length equivalent of 50 mm in 35 mm format.

Site photos were compared over time according to the growth or decline of species seen in the field of view. Key species or vegetation structural communities were ranked according to change in cover/abundance over time, and allocated a trend using the following categories:

- 1 cover/abundance increase: Density and cover have increased. Or
- 1 cover/abundance increase: Growth has occurred, density is approximately equal.
- 2 cover/abundance unchanged: same individual plants still present. Or
- 2 cover/abundance unchanged: species population turnover, density and cover same.
- **3** cover/abundance decrease: Density and cover have declined. Or
- 3 cover/abundance decrease: Defoliation occurred, density is approximately equal.
- **U** unable to confidently define a specific trend

The Nullarbor photopoints were assessed according to the cover, density and recruitment of low shrubs, tall trees, and grasses/herbs that were visible. Extra assessments were recorded for *Maireana sedifolia* and *Acacia aneura* where they occurred in the field of view, because they are species of interest in the area, for example; trends observed in *A. aneura* could indicate the presence and impact of camels in the area.

Results from photopoint surveys between 1984 and 2002 are discussed in this report. Photopoint data collected in 2012 were not in scope for this project.

### **Mammal and Reptile Surveys**

Methods for trap checking, handling and animal welfare broadly conformed to the "Guidelines for Vertebrate Surveys in SA" (Owens, 2000). Specific modifications are detailed below.

Each sample patch contained a permanent pitfall trap line and an Elliott trap line. Pitfall trap lines were 50 m long, with 6 traps along a drift fence in each. The pits measured 125 mm in diameter and 600 mm deep. Elliott traplines included 15 traps. The general layout included two rows of 7 Elliott traps positioned either side of the pitfall trap-line, with a distance of 20 m between pitfall and the trap. An additional Elliott trap was placed in line with the pitfall traps (Figure 12). Traps were open for 4 consecutive nights.

Cage and funnel traps were not used in the 1984 or 2012 survey.

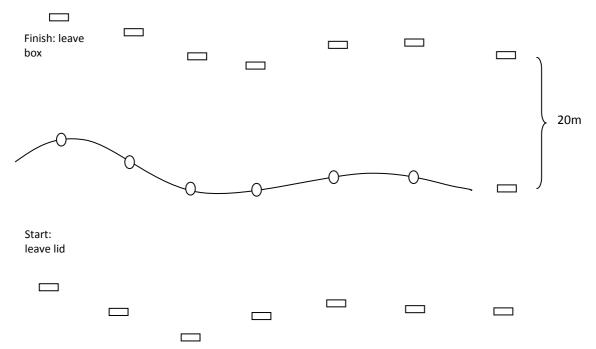
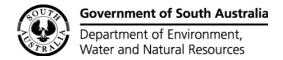


Figure 12 The arrangement of Elliot traps (rectangles) around the pit fall line (line and circles)

The 2012 survey included a survey of scats, tracks, diggings and warrens of large mammals, in particular macropods, wombats, cats, camels, rabbits, foxes, and dingos. The perimeter of each vegetation quadrat ( $100 \times 100 \text{ m}$ ) was surveyed using a frequency measure for each sign of each mammal. The perimeter was divided into sixteen 25 m sections and the presence or absence of a sign (track, scat, digging or warren) for each mammal was recorded. Each sign was then given a frequency, by dividing the number of occurrences of that sign by the total number of sections surveyed.

Some additional mammal and reptile searches were conducted throughout the survey periods, including spotlight searches. These searches were limited to sampling quadrats and all animals observed were recorded as opportunistic sightings.

No formal trapping or netting of bats was done in 1984 or 2012. Where traps, nets or Anabats were used, the data was recorded as opportunistic sightings.

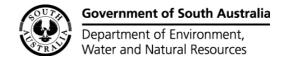


### **Bird Surveys**

In 1984 bird surveys occurred at each site, but the boundaries of the sampling area and time spent were not documented. In addition, while birds observed in different vegetation types were recorded against the corresponding patch, it is not clear whether each patch was sampled in a consistent manner. In 2012, birds were surveyed within a 20 ha quadrat associated with each vegetation patch. Each quadrat was searched for 40 minutes, on four occasions over 4 days (twice on different mornings and twice on different afternoons).

#### **Taxonomy**

Plants and animals, where possible, were classified to the lowest taxonomic denomination in this study. In some instances, this was not possible because of identification difficulties, e.g. grasses that were not in a reproductive cycle could not be conclusively identified. Where this occurred the lowest known classification was used. Some species surveyed in 1984 have since had changes to their taxonomic classification. Corrections were made where possible, but for some plants, it was not possible to rename them. These particular species are acknowledged as non-current with (NC) proceeding the name. Caution was used when comparing the cover or abundance of non-current species or those that are not identified to lowest taxonomic denomination. Differences in cover or abundance is likely to reflect naming and identification issues rather than on-ground differences between 1984 and 2012. From here on the label species will be used in place of taxa.

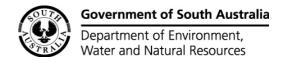


### STATISTICAL ANALYSES

To eliminate biases that might have been introduced by the different methods in 1984 versus 2012 surveys, the cover of plants were standardised by site, and then by climate zone. This was done by calculating the proportion of cover of each species within each site (i.e. sum of site cover = 100). The cover was further standardised by calculating the proportion of cover of each species within the climate zone (i.e. the sum of cover in each climate zone = 100. The sum of each site is now less and depends on the number of sites within each climate zone). The abundance of birds and mammals were standardised by the same process, by site, and then by climate zone. The abundance of reptiles were standardised according just to site.

Standardising by site allows differences in relative cover or abundance to be analysed. The species richness of plants and animals could not be standardised between years as sample effort in 1984 was poorly defined and not repeated in 2012, where a more systematic approach was used (comparisons have been made nonetheless). Species richness is an important aspect of biodiversity and it is generally accepted that the higher the diversity, the more stable the ecosystem. The species richness of plants, birds, and small mammals were compared between 1984 and 2012, by grouping all the sites within each climate zone. Oneway ANOVA were used to test whether the change in species richness was significant.

Multivariate analyses were performed using PRIMER (PRIMER version 5.1.2, PRIMER-E Ltd., Plymouth, UK) (Catalan et~al., 2006). Analysis of similarity (ANOSIM) was used to define and test the difference in abundance and assemblages for birds, mammals, and reptiles in the following groups: between temperature and rainfall gradients, between and among vegetation structural communities and over time. Differences in the percent cover of vegetation were tested between temperature and rainfall gradients, between sites, and over time. ANOSIM is a non-parametric, hypothesis testing procedure, based on Bray–Curtis dissimilarities, which generates a test statistic (R), which is scaled between -1 and 1, and a probability value (p < 0.05 indicating significant differences) (Catalan et~al., 2006). Significance is determined by randomly relocating samples within classes and calculating sample R values. The percent of times that R is greater than the sample R, indicates whether the samples are significantly different. Significant R-values are typically close to 1 and indicate greater variation in plant and animal species among zones than within zones.



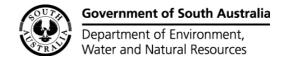
Significant R-values that are negative occur when outliers are present or when there are high levels of within-group variability. R values that are close to 0 and non-significant, indicate that the null hypothesis cannot be rejected (Clarke & Warwick, 1994; Quinn & Keogh, 2002).

Hierarchical cluster analysis was performed to detect significantly different groups based on similarity of cover/abundance of vegetation, birds, mammals and reptiles within and between samples (Bulman *et al.*, 2001; Jaworski & Ragnarsson, 2006). Using clusters obtained from hierarchical group-average clustering, groups of similar vegetation structural communities were identified and compared using SIMPROF analyses (Jaworski & Ragnarsson 2006).

Similarity Percentages (SIMPER, Plymouth Routines in Multivariate Ecological Research) were conducted after each ANOSIM and SIMPROF. SIMPER looks for similarities between samples and identifies the species that are contributing most to the average dissimilarity (Catalan *et al.*, 2006).

To test the hypotheses that there would be; 1)an increase in species that characterized the HOT/DRY in the COLD/WET sites, and, 2) relatively fewer COLD/WET species in the COLD/WET sites, the abundance of particular species were compared across time. The abundance and distribution of species defined by SIMPER as characterising the COLD/WET climatic zone in 1984 were compared between 1984 and 2012 in the COLD/WET zone. Likewise, the abundance and distribution of species defined by SIMPROF as characterising the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 1984 were compared between 1984 and 2012 in the COLD/WET zone. These tests were repeated for each group: vegetation, birds, mammals, and reptiles.

Means are presented as  $\pm$  standard deviation and all statistical tests are two-tailed, unless stated, with the  $\alpha$  level of statistical significance set at 0.05.



# **RESULTS**

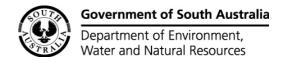
#### **VEGETATION**

There were 223 species of plants recorded in autumn 2012, which included 7 weed species, and 212 species of plants in autumn 1984, including 17 weed species. A full list of plants are included in appendix B, table 29 and table 30. The species richness were compared within each climate zone, between 1984 and 2012 (Table 4) using a one-way ANOVA. The difference in the HOT/DRY zone approached significance (p = 0.08, F = 3.545) and there was no difference detected in species richness in the COLD/WET zones (p = 0.67, F = 0.183).

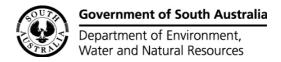
**Table 4** Species richness at each site in 1984 and 2012, with HOT/DRY zone (left) separated from COLD/WET zone (right). (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 are included)

| SITEID             | 1984  | 2012  |
|--------------------|-------|-------|
| HU001              | 5     | 11    |
| HU002              | 8     | 11    |
| HU003              | 12    | 14    |
| HU004              | 2     | 8     |
| HU005              | 19    | 19    |
| MU001              | 17    | 18    |
| MU002              | 16    | 28    |
| MU003              | 13    | 41    |
| MU004              | 29    | 30    |
| MU005              | 20    | 39    |
| Mean               | 14.10 | 21.90 |
| Standard Deviation | 7.92  | 11.91 |

| SITEID             | 1984     | 2012     |
|--------------------|----------|----------|
| CA001              | 19       | 14       |
| CA002              | 21       | 15       |
| CA003              | 14       | 16       |
| CA004              | 9        | 8        |
| CA005              | 23       | 6        |
| IF001              | 5        | 8        |
| IF002              | 19       | 6        |
| IF003              | 10       | 19       |
| IF004              | 20       | 18       |
| IF005              | 12       | 17       |
| KD001              | 17       | 16       |
| KD002              | 26       | 34       |
| KD003              | 25       | 20       |
| KD004              | 16       | 12       |
| KD005              | 14       | 11       |
| KO001              | 18       | 14       |
| KO002              | 11       | 18       |
| KO003              | 18       | 27       |
| KO004              | 16       | 22       |
| KO005              | 15       | 32       |
| ME001              | 38       | 21       |
| ME002              | 2        | 27       |
| ME003              | 31       | 30       |
| ME004              | 31       | 29       |
| ME005              | 19       | 10       |
| YA001              | 25       | 30       |
| YA002              | 34       | 28       |
| YA003              | 31       | 29       |
| YA004              | 25       | 33       |
| YA005              | 35       | 22       |
| Mean               | 19.96667 | 19.73333 |
| Standard Deviation | 8.892009 | 8.533639 |

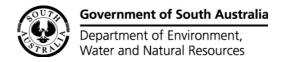


ANOSIM was used to examine differences between vegetation (based on percent cover contribution), which occurred in different climates: HOT/DRY versus COLD/WET. The vegetation differed significantly (In 2012 R = 0.6, p < 0.001, in 1984 R = 0.644, p < 0.001). Tables 5 and 6 indicate the plants that contributed the greatest difference between climate zones in 2012 and 1984. The species that represented the greatest differences in 1984 form the foundation of the next analyses to test for changes between time periods.



**Table 5** The plant species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones in 2012, based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped according to whether they had a higher proportion of cover in the HOT/DRY zone (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line).

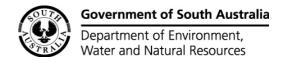
|  | Proportion of<br>standardised cover | Proportion of<br>standardised cover | Contribution that each species made to the difference |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Species  | in HOT/DRY zone                     | in COLD/WET zone                    | between climate zone (%)                              |
| Atriplex vesicaria   | 1.53                                | 0.59                                | 14.86   |
| Atriplex cryptocarpa   | 0.69                                | 0                                   | 5.48  |
| Acacia ligulata  | 0.57                                | 0                                   | 4.47  |
| Sclerolaena patenticuspis                                      | 0.51                                | 0.09                                | 4.31  |
| Sclerolaena diacantha  | 0.44                                | 0.01                                | 3.48  |
| Austrostipa eremophila/puberula                                | 0.33                                | 0.07                                | 3   |
| Acacia aneura var. intermedia                                  | 0.36                                | 0                                   | 2.85  |
| Pittosporum angustifolium                                      | 0.34                                | 0.01                                | 2.7   |
| Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima                             | 0.32                                | 0                                   | 2.55  |
| Enneapogon cylindricus   | 0.3                                 | 0                                   | 2.39  |
| Austrostipa nitida   | 0.27                                | 0.13                                | 2.29  |
| Aristida holathera var. holathera                              | 0.29                                | 0                                   | 2.26  |
| Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata                              | 0.27                                | 0                                   | 2.14  |
| Austrodanthonia caespitosa                                     | 0.23                                | 0.02                                | 1.81  |
| Enneapogon avenaceus   | 0.22                                | 0                                   | 1.76  |
| Eragrostis dielsii var. dielsii                                | 0.22                                | 0                                   | 1.74  |
| Enneapogon polyphyllus   | 0.22                                | 0                                   | 1.7   |
| Ptilotus obovatus  | 0.2                                 | 0                                   | 1.6   |
| Austrostipa puberula   | 0.18                                | 0.03                                | 1.59  |
| Eriochiton sclerolaenoides                                     | 0.16                                | 0.01                                | 1.24  |
| Sclerolaena obliquicuspis                                      | 0.11                                | 0.05                                | 1.05  |
| Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla                                | 0.13                                | 0                                   | 1.01  |
| Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa                            | 0.13                                | 0.02                                | 0.97  |
| Convolvulus sp. ^  | 0.11                                | 0                                   | 0.86  |
| Lycium australe  | 0.09                                | 0.03                                | 0.81  |
| Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea                        | 0.09                                | 0                                   | 0.73  |
| Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata                             | 0.09                                | 0                                   | 0.69  |
| Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii                                | 0.09                                | 0                                   | 0.69  |
| Aristida contorta  | 0.09                                | 0                                   | 0.68  |
| Rhagodia spinescens  | 0.08                                | 0.01                                | 0.67  |
| Enneapogon caerulescens  | 0.07                                | 0.01                                | 0.57  |
| Sida spodochroma   | 0.07                                | 0                                   | 0.53  |
| Acacia tetragonophylla   | 0.06                                | 0                                   | 0.51  |
| Euphorbia drummondii   | 0.06                                | 0                                   | 0.45  |
| Acacia oswaldii  | 0.05                                | 0.01                                | 0.43  |
|  | 0.05                                |                                     | 0.43  |
| Chenopodium gaudichaudianum Senna artemisioides ssp. filifolia | 0.05                                | 0                                   | 0.38  |
| ·  | 0.03                                |                                     |   |
| Maireana erioclada   | 0.03                                | 0.03                                | 0.38<br>0.35  |
| Lysiana murrayi Maireana sedifolia                             | 0.04                                | 0.22                                | 2.76  |
|  | 0.17                                | 0.22                                |   |
| Austrodanthonia sp. ^ Tecticornia disarticulata                |                                     | 0.22                                | 1.95  |
|  | 0                                   |                                     | 1.63  |
| Acacia papyrocarpa   | 0                                   | 0.15                                | 1.19  |
| Cratystylis conocephala  | 0                                   | 0.14                                | 1.13  |
| Lawrencia squamata   | 0                                   | 0.09                                | 0.74  |
| Eucalyptus calcareana  | 0                                   | 0.09                                | 0.74  |
| Melaleuca lanceolata   | 0                                   | 0.06                                | 0.5   |
| Westringia rigida  | 0                                   | 0.06                                | 0.47  |
| Geijera linearifolia   | 0                                   | 0.06                                | 0.47  |
| Rhagodia crassifolia   | 0                                   | 0.05                                | 0.41  |
| Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum                          | 0                                   | 0.05                                | 0.38  |
| Eucalyptus yalatensis  | 0                                   | 0.05                                | 0.38  |
| Eucalyptus gracilis  | 0                                   | 0.05                                | 0.37  |
| Sclerolaena uniflora   | 0                                   | 0.05                                | 0.37  |
| Nitraria billardierei  | 0                                   | 0.04                                | 0.34  |



**Table 6** The plant species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones in 1984, based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped according to whether they had a higher proportion of Cover in the HOT/DRY zone (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line).

|   | Droportion of                       | Droportion of                       | Contribution that anch are size                      |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|   | Proportion of<br>standardised cover | Proportion of<br>standardised cover | Contribution that each specie made to the difference |
| Species                                       | in HOT/DRY zone                     | in COLD/WET zone                    | between climate zone (%)                             |
| Sclerolaena obliquicuspis                     | 1.63                                | 0.07                                | 12.78  |
| Acacia aneura var. intermedia                 | 0.76                                | 0.07                                | 5.94   |
| Acacia affedia var. Intermedia Atriplex sp. ^ | 0.65                                | 0                                   | 5.11   |
| Enneapogon cylindricus                        | 0.47                                | 0                                   | 3.72   |
| Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata             | 0.39                                | 0                                   | 3.72   |
| Acacia ramulosa (NC)                          | 0.39                                | 0                                   | 3.03   |
| • •   | 0.38                                | 0                                   | 2.99   |
| Acacia tetragonophylla                        | 0.38                                | 0.02                                | 2.96   |
| Pittosporum angustifolium                     |                                     |                                     |  |
| Maireana sp. ^                                | 0.34                                | 0.03                                | 2.91   |
| Austrostipa sp. ^                             | 0.29                                | 0.18                                | 2.8  |
| Rhagodia spinescens                           | 0.28                                | 0.05                                | 2.39   |
| Aristida contorta                             | 0.27                                | 0                                   | 2.14   |
| Austrodanthonia sp.                           | 0.14                                | 0.09                                | 1.5  |
| Sclerolaena diacantha                         | 0.14                                | 0.07                                | 1.43   |
| Lycium australe                               | 0.16                                | 0.03                                | 1.42   |
| Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa           | 0.16                                | 0.04                                | 1.31   |
| Eremophila longifolia                         | 0.16                                | 0                                   | 1.28   |
| Sclerolaena uniflora                          | 0.16                                | 0                                   | 1.26   |
| Aristida holathera var. holathera             | 0.15                                | 0                                   | 1.15   |
| Enneapogon polyphyllus                        | 0.14                                | 0                                   | 1.12   |
| Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra                 | 0.13                                | 0.01                                | 1.07   |
| Rhagodia crassifolia                          | 0.11                                | 0.03                                | 1.07   |
| Enneapogon robustissimus                      | 0.13                                | 0                                   | 1.05   |
| Eragrostis lanipes                            | 0.13                                | 0                                   | 1.05   |
| Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea       | 0.13                                | 0                                   | 0.99   |
| Atriplex cryptocarpa                          | 0.13                                | 0                                   | 0.99   |
| Atriplex eardleyae                            | 0.11                                | 0.01                                | 0.9  |
| Acacia ligulata                               | 0.11                                | 0                                   | 0.85   |
| Zygophyllum sp. ^                             | 0.1                                 | 0.01                                | 0.81   |
| Ptilotus obovatus                             | 0.08                                | 0.01                                | 0.71   |
| Acacia kempeana                               | 0.08                                | 0                                   | 0.65   |
| Convolvulus angustissimus ssp. angustissimus  | 0.08                                | 0                                   | 0.65   |
| Santalum spicatum                             | 0.07                                | 0                                   | 0.59   |
| Sida spodochroma                              | 0.07                                | 0                                   | 0.58   |
| Santalum lanceolatum                          | 0.07                                | 0                                   | 0.58   |
| Enneapogon caerulescens                       | 0.06                                | 0                                   | 0.51   |
| Trichodesma zeylanicum var. zeylanicum        | 0.06                                | 0                                   | 0.51   |
| Lysiana murrayi                               | 0.06                                | 0                                   | 0.48   |
| Sida sp. ^                                    | 0.06                                | 0                                   | 0.46   |
| Atriplex vesicaria                            | 0.13                                | 0.72                                | 5.66   |
| Maireana sedifolia                            | 0.16                                | 0.2                                 | 2.3  |
| Tecticornia disarticulata                     | 0.10                                | 0.21                                | 1.63   |
| Acacia papyrocarpa                            | 0                                   | 0.15                                | 1.14   |
| Cratystylis conocephala                       | 0                                   | 0.13                                | 1.14   |
|   | 0                                   | 0.14                                | 0.99   |
| Sclerolaena patenticuspis<br>Acacia oswaldii  |                                     |                                     |  |
|   | 0.03                                | 0.07                                | 0.68   |
| Threlkeldia sp.^                              | 0                                   | 0.08                                | 0.66   |
| Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata               | 0                                   | 0.08                                | 0.63   |
| Maireana pentatropis                          | 0.03                                | 0.05                                | 0.56   |

^ It is important to note the taxonomic issues when comparing samples, such as "Austrostipa sp.". These plants were only identified to genus and comparisons will indicate differences in naming or identification not true differences in cover between sites or time periods.



We expected to see an increase in the species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984, within the COLD/WET zone. We tested this prediction by comparing the cover of plant species (Table 6, above the line) between 1984 and 2012. The difference in species cover in the COLD/WET zone between 1984 and 2012 was significant (R = 0.337, p < 0.001). The species that were the main drivers of this change are shown in table 7. Note that some species have increased as predicted in the hypothesis, but others have decreased.

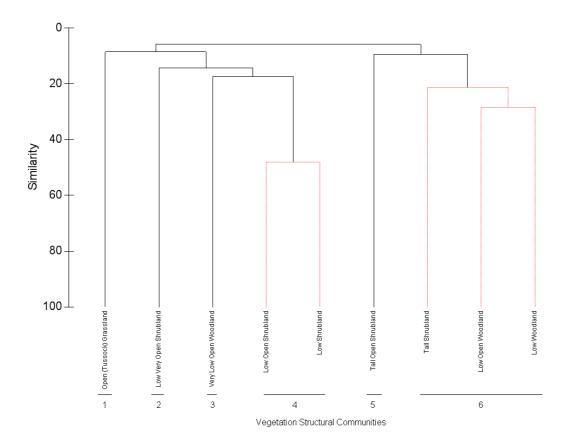
**Table 7** The plant species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984 that contributed most to a change in cover in the COLD/WET zone between 1984 and 2012. The sum of proportion of cover is calculated across all sites within the HOT/DRY zone, e.g. all proportions of all plants in the HOT/DRY zone in 1984 equal 100. Order of species is based on how much they contributed to the difference between the time periods (Percent Contrib)

| Species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984 | Proportion of<br>standardised cover<br>in 1984 | Proportion of<br>standardised cover<br>in 2012 | Contribution that each species made to the difference between 1984 and 2012 (%) |
|---|--|--|---|
| Maireana sedifolia                                  | 0.2  | 0.22   | 21.65   |
| Austrostipa sp. ^                                   | 0.18   | 0  | 16.34   |
| Austrodanthonia sp. ^                               | 0  | 0.22   | 15.2  |
| Sclerolaena obliquicuspis                           | 0.07   | 0.05   | 8.23  |
| Sclerolaena uniflora                                | 0  | 0.05   | 6.94  |
| Sclerolaena diacantha                               | 0.07   | 0.01   | 6.4   |
| Lycium australe                                     | 0.03   | 0.03   | 5.51  |
| Rhagodia spinescens                                 | 0.05   | 0.01   | 4.99  |
| Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa                 | 0.04   | 0.02   | 4.29  |
| Pittosporum angustifolium                           | 0.02   | 0.01   | 3.83  |

Note: Variation in *Austrostipa sp., Austrodanthonia sp., Sclerolaena uniflora*, and *Sclerolaena diacantha* might reflect taxonomic naming issues rather than true differences in cover. *Austrostipa sp., Austrodanthonia sp.,* can be difficult to tell apart if they do not have mature seed, and there is debate on the difference (if any) between *Sclerolaena uniflora*, and *Sclerolaena diacantha* 

We expected to see a decrease in the species, which characterised the COLD/WET zone in 1984, in the COLD/WET zone in 2012. We tested this prediction by comparing the cover of plant species (Table 6, below the line) between 1984 and 2012. There was no significant difference in species cover in the COLD/WET zone between 1984 and 2012 (R = 0.002, p = 0.125).

Similarities in plant assemblages within each vegetation structural community were investigated using cluster analyses. Structural communities were divided by climate zones and analysed separately. In the HOT/DRY zone in the 2012 survey, there were six distinct groups of vegetation structural communities (Figure 13). The species that contributed the greatest difference between the groups are described in table 8.



**Figure 13** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of the groups of plants in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012. There are six significantly different groups based on the differences between the proportion of plants species and cover within each structural community. Each group is identified by a number (1-6) located underneath the structural community descriptions and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural communities that were compared.

**Table 8** The plant species that differentiated each group from all others in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of cover. The amount that each species contributed to the difference is also shown as SIMPER%.

| Group | Species                                 | Sum of<br>standardised<br>cover per<br>group | SIMPER<br>% | Group | Species                            | Sum of<br>standardised<br>cover per<br>group | SIMPER<br>% |
|-------|---|--|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1     | Acacia oswaldii                         | 2.1  | 3.8         | 4     | Atriplex vesicaria                 | 101.8  | 73.9        |
| 1     | Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea | 2.1  | 3.6         | 4     | Austrodanthonia caespitosa         | 4.1  | 1.3         |
| 1     | Austrodanthonia caespitosa              | 5.2  | 6.4         | 4     | Austrodanthonia sp.                | 3.4  | 2.4         |
| 1     | Austrostipa eremophila/puberula         | 31.3   | 66.6        | 4     | Austrostipa nitida                 | 7.2  | 3.7         |
| 1     | Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa     | 2.1  | 2.7         | 4     | Eriochiton sclerolaenoides         | 2.8  | 1.7         |
| 1     | Enneapogon avenaceus                    | 2.1  | 3.1         | 4     | Maireana sedifolia                 | 14.5   | 11.1        |
| 1     | Eremophila longifolia                   | 2.1  | 3.8         | 4     | Maireana turbinata                 | 2.8  | 1.4         |
| 1     | Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata       | 2.1  | 2.2         | 4     | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis          | 3.9  | 3.2         |
| 1     | Euphorbia drummondii                    | 2.1  | 2.1         | 4     | Sclerolaena patenticuspis          | 3.6  | 1.3         |
| 1     | Lycium australe                         | 2.1  | 2.2         |       | total                              | 144.1  | 100.0       |
| 1     | Pittosporum angustifolium               | 2.1  | 1.4         | 5     | Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata | 8.8  | 33.0        |
| 1     | Rhagodia spinescens                     | 2.1  | 2.2         | 5     | Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima | 8.8  | 33.9        |
|       | total                                   | 57.3   | 100.0       | 5     | Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii    | 8.8  | 33.0        |
|       | Table 8 continues of next page          |  |             |       | total                              | 26.3   | 100.0       |

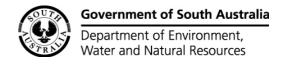
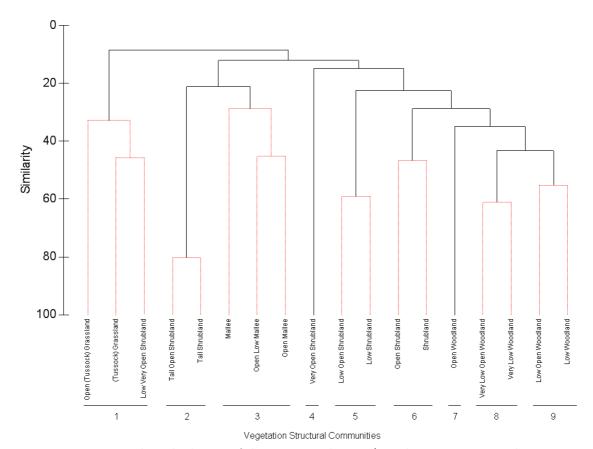


Table 8 continued

| Group | Species                                 | Sum of<br>standardised<br>cover per<br>group | SIMPER<br>% | Group | Species                             | Sum of<br>standardised<br>cover per<br>group | SIMPER<br>% |
|-------|---|--|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 2     | Atriplex cryptocarpa                    | 6.9  | 6.6         |       |                                     | 8 1  | ,,,         |
| 2     | Austrodanthonia caespitosa              | 3.5  | 1.7         | 6     | Acacia aneura var. intermedia       | 15.8   | 10.1        |
| 2     | Austrostipa nitida                      | 6.9  | 4.9         | 6     | Acacia ligulata                     | 18.2   | 21.2        |
| 2     | Austrostipa puberula                    | 17.2   | 19.0        | 6     | Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla     | 4.3  | 2.2         |
| 2     | Convolvulus sp.                         | 6.9  | 7.2         | 6     | Acacia tetragonophylla              | 2.5  | 1.7         |
| 2     | Eragrostis dielsii var. dielsii         | 20.7   | 22.8        | 6     | Aristida contorta                   | 2.9  | 2.2         |
| 2     | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis               | 3.5  | 2.0         | 6     | Aristida holathera var. holathera   | 9.4  | 6.7         |
| 2     | Sclerolaena patenticuspis               | 34.5   | 35.8        | 6     | Austrodanthonia caespitosa          | 3.0  | 0.7         |
|       | total                                   | 100.0  | 100.0       | 6     | Austrostipa nitida                  | 1.8  | 0.2         |
| 3     | Acacia aneura var. intermedia           | 2.9  | 1.6         | 6     | Chenopodium gaudichaudianum         | 6.2  | 5.4         |
| 3     | Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea | 5.2  | 3.1         | 6     | Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima  | 7.9  | 5.4         |
| 3     | Atriplex cryptocarpa                    | 62.5   | 41.2        | 6     | Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa | 2.3  | 0.6         |
| 3     | Austrostipa nitida                      | 5.2  | 2.0         | 6     | Enneapogon avenaceus                | 11.3   | 5.8         |
| 3     | Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa     | 7.7  | 4.6         | 6     | Enneapogon cylindricus              | 10.7   | 5.9         |
| 3     | Enneapogon avenaceus                    | 2.9  | 1.2         | 6     | Enneapogon polyphyllus              | 8.0  | 5.0         |
| 3     | Enneapogon caerulescens                 | 2.9  | 1.5         | 6     | Eriochiton sclerolaenoides          | 2.7  | 1.4         |
| 3     | Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata       | 25.0   | 16.5        | 6     | Erodiophyllum elderi                | 4.7  | 4.6         |
| 3     | Eriochiton sclerolaenoides              | 2.9  | 1.1         | 6     | Lysiana murrayi                     | 1.5  | 0.2         |
| 3     | Lycium australe                         | 5.2  | 3.1         | 6     | Maireana erioclada                  | 0.9  | 0.2         |
| 3     | Lysiana exocarpi ssp. exocarpi          | 2.9  | 2.0         | 6     | Pittosporum angustifolium           | 7.2  | 3.2         |
| 3     | Maireana sedifolia                      | 17.3   | 9.9         | 6     | Ptilotus obovatus                   | 5.8  | 3.1         |
| 3     | Pittosporum angustifolium               | 10.6   | 6.7         | 6     | Sclerolaena diacantha               | 14.6   | 8.0         |
| 3     | Ptilotus obovatus                       | 2.9  | 1.3         | 6     | Sclerolaena patenticuspis           | 7.9  | 4.8         |
| 3     | Rhagodia spinescens                     | 6.0  | 3.7         | 6     | Senna artemisioides ssp. filifolia  | 1.7  | 0.7         |
| 3     | Sida sp.                                | 2.1  | 0.5         | 6     | Sida spodochroma                    | 2.2  | 0.6         |
|       | total                                   | 164.3  | 100.0       |       | total                               | 153.5  | 100.0       |

Similarities in plant assemblages within each vegetation structural community indicated that in the COLD/WET zone in the 2012 survey, there were nine distinct groups of vegetation structural communities (Figure 14). The species that contributed the greatest difference between the groups are described in table 9.

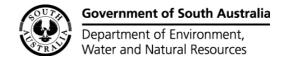


**Figure 14** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of plants groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012. There are nine significantly different groups based on the differences between the proportion of plant species and cover within each structural community, identified with a number below each group.

**Table 9** The plant species that differentiated each group from all others in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of cover. The amount that each species contributed to the difference is also shown as SIMPER%.

|       |   | Sum of standardised |        |       |                                | Sum of standardised |        |
|-------|---|---------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
|       |   | cover per           | SIMPER |       |                                | cover per           | SIMPER |
| Group | Plant Species                           | group               | %      | Group | Plant Species                  | group               | %      |
| 1     | Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea | 1.4                 | 1.0    | 5     | Maireana erioclada/pentatropis | 6.6                 | 0.5    |
| 1     | Atriplex acutibractea ssp. karoniensis  | 1.0                 | 0.4    | 5     | Maireana sedifolia             | 62.9                | 9.1    |
| 1     | Atriplex vesicaria                      | 1.8                 | 0.2    | 5     | Nitraria billardierei          | 18.2                | 2.6    |
| 1     | Austrodanthonia sp.                     | 37.8                | 48.9   | 5     | Sclerolaena brevifolia         | 5.1                 | 0.2    |
| 1     | Austrostipa eremophila/puberula         | 11.9                | 15.0   | 5     | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis      | 12.0                | 1.7    |
| 1     | Austrostipa nitida                      | 12.3                | 13.7   | 5     | Sclerolaena patenticuspis      | 38.6                | 7.6    |
| 1     | Lomandra effusa                         | 11.6                | 12.4   | 5     | Sclerolaena uniflora           | 5.9                 | 0.4    |
| 1     | Maireana sedifolia                      | 4.5                 | 6.0    | 5     | Tecticornia disarticulata      | 78.0                | 14.1   |
| 1     | Sclerolaena patenticuspis               | 2.3                 | 2.4    |       | total                          | 632.4               | 100.0  |
|       | total                                   | 84.7                | 100.0  | 6     | Atriplex vesicaria             | 31.9                | 23.2   |
| 2     | Eremophila weldii                       | 6.2                 | 12.9   | 6     | Austrodanthonia sp.            | 2.0                 | 1.9    |
| 2     | Eucalyptus calcareana                   | 6.2                 | 13.1   | 6     | Geijera linearifolia           | 8.3                 | 7.4    |
| 2     | Eucalyptus socialis ssp. victoriensis   | 6.2                 | 15.3   | 6     | Lawrencia squamata             | 12.2                | 11.3   |
| 2     | Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp. mutica      | 3.3                 | 7.1    | 6     | Lycium australe                | 1.0                 | 0.4    |
| 2     | Melaleuca quadrifaria                   | 10.9                | 26.9   | 6     | Maireana sedifolia             | 36.1                | 41.6   |
| 2     | Rhagodia crassifolia                    | 6.2                 | 12.0   | 6     | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis      | 10.4                | 13.5   |
| 2     | Westringia rigida                       | 6.2                 | 12.8   | 6     | Vittadinia gracilis            | 1.3                 | 0.7    |
|       | total                                   | 45.2                | 100.0  |       | total                          | 103.1               | 100.0  |

|       | Table 9 continued                     | Sum of std | SIMPER |       |                                       | Sum of std | SIMPER |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| Group | Plant Species                         | each group | %      | Group | Plant Species                         | each group | %      |
| 3     | Acacia papyrocarpa                    | 2.3        | 0.1    | 7     | Acacia papyrocarpa                    | 9.1        | 33.8   |
| 3     | Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata   | 3.9        | 1.3    | 7     | Atriplex vesicaria                    | 22.7       | 46.7   |
| 3     | Atriplex vesicaria                    | 24.4       | 7.9    | 7     | Austrostipa nitida                    | 1.5        | 3.6    |
| 3     | Austrostipa nitida                    | 4.4        | 1.0    | 7     | Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa   | 1.5        | 3.2    |
| 3     | Cassytha melantha                     | 1.3        | 0.1    | 7     | Euphorbia tannensis ssp. eremophila   | 0.6        | 0.5    |
| 3     | Cratystylis conocephala               | 22.4       | 10.6   | 7     | Maireana integra                      | 1.5        | 6.8    |
| 3     | Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra         | 1.1        | 0.2    | 7     | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis             | 1.5        | 5.0    |
| 3     | Eremophila weldii                     | 6.3        | 3.2    | 7     | Senna artemisioides ssp. X sturtii    | 0.6        | 0.5    |
| 3     | Eucalyptus brachycalyx                | 9.3        | 5.7    |       | total                                 | 39.1       | 100.0  |
| 3     | Eucalyptus calcareana                 | 19.7       | 11.6   | 8     | Acacia papyrocarpa                    | 25.0       | 24.2   |
| 3     | Eucalyptus gracilis                   | 13.6       | 7.7    | 8     | Amyema quandang var. quandang         | 2.2        | 2.3    |
| 3     | Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata       | 8.8        | 3.2    | 8     | Atriplex vesicaria                    | 23.5       | 10.3   |
| 3     | Eucalyptus yalatensis                 | 14.3       | 7.2    | 8     | Austrodanthonia sp.                   | 3.2        | 2.8    |
| 3     | Exocarpos aphyllus                    | 2.0        | 0.5    | 8     | Austrostipa nitida                    | 11.2       | 10.3   |
| 3     | Geijera linearifolia                  | 9.4        | 5.0    | 8     | Cratystylis conocephala               | 17.0       | 16.5   |
| 3     | Maireana erioclada                    | 1.5        | 0.1    | 8     | Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra         | 2.1        | 2.1    |
| 3     | Melaleuca lanceolata                  | 16.0       | 9.3    | 8     | Eremophila weldii                     | 3.5        | 2.7    |
| 3     | Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp. mutica    | 8.9        | 3.3    | 8     | Eucalyptus calcareana                 | 1.9        | 1.4    |
| 3     | Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum | 4.7        | 2.3    | 8     | Geijera linearifolia                  | 3.5        | 2.7    |
| 3     | Olearia muelleri                      | 5.5        | 2.5    | 8     | Maireana erioclada                    | 1.4        | 0.8    |
| 3     | Pittosporum angustifolium             | 2.5        | 1.0    | 8     | Maireana erioclada/pentatropis        | 2.1        | 2.1    |
| 3     | Pomaderris forrestiana                | 2.8        | 1.8    | 8     | Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum | 1.4        | 1.2    |
| 3     | Rhagodia crassifolia                  | 8.3        | 4.3    | 8     | Olearia muelleri                      | 3.5        | 3.2    |
| 3     | Scaevola spinescens                   | 3.3        | 0.9    | 8     | Rhagodia crassifolia                  | 2.1        | 1.4    |
| 3     | Sclerolaena uniflora                  | 6.7        | 3.3    | 8     | Santalum acuminatum                   | 1.2        | 0.3    |
| 3     | Threlkeldia diffusa                   | 2.0        | 0.4    | 8     | Sclerolaena sp.                       | 1.9        | 2.0    |
| 3     | Westringia rigida                     | 10.6       | 5.3    | 8     | Sclerolaena uniflora                  | 2.1        | 1.5    |
|       | total                                 | 215.9      | 100.0  | . 8   | Tecticornia disarticulata             | 8.1        | 9.0    |
| 4     | Atriplex vesicaria                    | 8.3        | 5.8    | 8     | Threlkeldia diffusa                   | 0.9        | 0.2    |
| 4     | Austrodanthonia caespitosa            | 1.4        | 2.7    | 8     | Westringia rigida                     | 3.5        | 2.7    |
|       | Disphyma crassifolium ssp.            |            |        |       | Zygophyllum aurantiacum ssp.          |            |        |
| 4     | clavellatum                           | 1.4        | 2.7    | 8     | aurantiacum                           | 0.8        | 0.3    |
| 4     | Euphorbia drummondii                  | 1.4        | 3.1    |       | total                                 | 122.1      | 100.0  |
| 4     | Frankenia serpyllifolia               | 8.3        | 19.3   | 9     | Acacia papyrocarpa                    | 42.1       | 19.1   |
| 4     | Frankenia sessilis                    | 8.3        | 20.4   | 9     | Amyema quandang var. quandang         | 1.1        | 0.2    |
| 4     | Maireana oppositifolia                | 1.4        | 2.5    | 9     | Atriplex vesicaria                    | 72.0       | 28.4   |
| 4     | Maireana pentatropis                  | 1.4        | 1.2    | 9     | Austrostipa elegantissima             | 1.5        | 0.3    |
| 4     | Melaleuca lanceolata                  | 8.3        | 18.8   | 9     | Austrostipa eremophila/puberula       | 5.2        | 2.1    |
| 4     | Sclerolaena uniflora                  | 1.4        | 1.7    | 9     | Austrostipa nitida                    | 8.9        | 3.4    |
| 4     | Senecio pinnatifolius group           | 1.4        | 2.5    | 9     | Cratystylis conocephala               | 13.0       | 5.5    |
| 4     | Tecticornia disarticulata             | 8.3        | 19.3   | 9     | Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa   | 2.3        | 0.5    |
|       | total                                 | 51.1       | 100.0  | 9     | Eremophila scoparia                   | 3.6        | 1.7    |
| 5     | Acacia papyrocarpa                    | 7.1        | 1.0    | 9     | Eucalyptus brachycalyx                | 4.0        | 1.6    |
| 5     | Atriplex stipitata                    | 8.8        | 1.1    | 9     | Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata       | 3.6        | 1.5    |
| 5     | Atriplex vesicaria                    | 128.8      | 20.3   | 9     | Frankenia serpyllifolia               | 7.0        | 3.2    |
| 5     | Austrodanthonia caespitosa            | 13.3       | 1.9    | 9     | Maireana erioclada/pentatropis        | 4.2        | 2.4    |
| 5     | Austrodanthonia sp.                   | 101.9      | 17.0   | 9     | Maireana sedifolia                    | 25.3       | 11.3   |
| 5     | Austrostipa drummondii                | 10.8       | 1.6    | 9     | Myoporum platycarpum ssp.             | 4.0        | 1.8    |
| 5     | Austrostipa eremophila/puberula       | 22.8       | 3.3    | 9     | Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum | 12.0       | 6.1    |
| 5     | Austrostipa nitida                    | 30.2       | 4.5    | 9     | Santalum acuminatum                   | 7.1        | 3.7    |
| 5     | Austrostipa puberula                  | 12.0       | 1.7    | 9     | Scaevola spinescens                   | 3.4        | 1.6    |
| 5     | Austrostipa velutina                  | 5.1        | 1.2    | 9     | Sclerolaena diacantha                 | 6.0        | 3.3    |
| 5     | Dissocarpus biflorus var. biflorus    | 11.2       | 2.5    | 9     | Sclerolaena obliquicuspis             | 3.7        | 1.6    |
| 5     | Frankenia sessilis                    | 5.2        | 0.1    | 9     | Sclerolaena uniflora                  | 1.6        | 0.4    |
| 5     | Lawrencia squamata                    | 29.9       | 4.3    | 9     | Senecio pinnatifolius group           | 1.3        | 0.4    |
| 5     | Lycium australe                       | 10.4       | 2.1    |       | total                                 | 232.8      | 100.0  |
| 5     | Maireana erioclada                    | 7.7        | 1.2    |       |                                       |            |        |



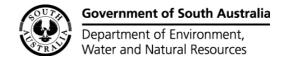
#### PHOTOPOINT RESULTS

Between 1985 and 2001 there were 40 sites that were surveyed using repeat photography survey methods, some of these surveys did not cover the whole period. Trends were assigned to each photopoint according to the cover, density and recruitment of plant species that were visible in the field of view. These included low shrubs, tall shrubs and trees, grasses and herbs, Maireana sedifolia and Acacia aneura.

The results of these photopoint surveys are summarised in table 10, they show a stable trend across the landscape. An explanation of the trends at each site can be found in appendix C.

Table 10 Results of the photopoint survey. Photopoints are assessed depending on the plants that are visible, and the trend in cover, density and recruitment of these plants over time. Photopoints = pp

|  | No. of pp in<br>which these<br>plants could be<br>assessed | Average<br>assessment<br>result |     | No. of pp that<br>had a<br>decreasing<br>trend (score of<br>1) | No. of pp that<br>were stable<br>(score of 2) | No. of pp that<br>had an<br>increasing trend<br>(score of 3) |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----|--|---|--|
| Overall trend of low shrub             | 35   |                                 | 2.1 | 3  | 27  | 5  |
| Overall trend of tall shrubs and trees | 24   |                                 | 1.9 | 4  | 18  | 2  |
| Overall trend of grasses and herbs     | 1  |                                 | 2   | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| Trend of Maireana sedifolia            | 4  |                                 | 2   | 0  | 4   | 0  |
| Trend of Mulga trend                   | 1  |                                 | 1   | 1  | 0   | 0  |



#### **BIRD SURVEY RESULTS**

A total of 98 species of birds were recorded in autumn of 1984 and 2012. There were 8976 individuals observed in the 2012 survey and 3847 individuals observed in the 1984 survey. A full list of birds recorded in 2012 and 1984, including opportunistic records, are attached as appendix B, table 31 and 32. The species richness data recorded at each site in 1984 and 2012 (Table 11) were compared using a paired t-test, within the COLD/WET and HOT/DRY zones. Between 1984 and 2012 there was no difference detected in the HOT/DRY zone (P = 0.23, F = 1.579), but there was a significant difference in the COLD/WET zone (P < 0.001, P = 1.579).

**Table 11** Species Richness at each site in 1984 and 2012, with HOT/DRY zone (left) separated from COLD/WET zone (right). (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 are included)

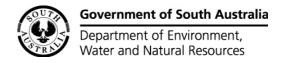
SITE ID

| SITE ID            | 1984 | 2012 |
|--------------------|------|------|
| MU001              | 17   | 19   |
| MU002              | 11   | 18   |
| MU003              | 12   | 16   |
| MU004              | 9    | 17   |
| MU005              | 13   | 19   |
| HU001              | 6    | 3    |
| HU002              | 5    | 4    |
| HU003              | 12   | 10   |
| HU004              | 2    | 8    |
| HU005              | 8    | 11   |
| Mean               | 9.5  | 12.5 |
| Standard Deviation | 4.4  | 6.1  |

| IF001              | 2   | 8    |
|--------------------|-----|------|
| IF002              | 5   | 9    |
| IF003              | 6   | 21   |
| IF004              | 8   | 21   |
| IF005              | 9   | 18   |
| KD001              | 6   | 10   |
| KD002              | 22  | 19   |
| KD003              | 0   | 21   |
| KD004              | 3   | 11   |
| KD005              | 0   | 14   |
| KO001              | 10  | 17   |
| KO002              | 3   | 18   |
| KO003              | 12  | 23   |
| KO004              | 24  | 16   |
| KO005              | 16  | 31   |
| ME001              | 15  | 20   |
| ME002              | 8   | 20   |
| ME003              | 16  | 17   |
| ME004              | 3   | 27   |
| ME005              | 0   | 18   |
| CA001              | 17  | 13   |
| CA002              | 7   | 9    |
| CA003              | 6   | 8    |
| CA004              | 3   | 5    |
| CA005              | 4   | 7    |
| YA001              | 21  | 28   |
| YA002              | 28  | 26   |
| YA003              | 15  | 12   |
| YA004              | 24  | 19   |
| YA005              | 4   | 15   |
| Mean               | 9.9 | 16.7 |
| Standard Deviation | 8.0 | 6.6  |
|                    |     |      |

1984

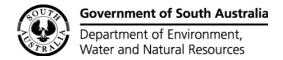
2012



ANOSIM was used to examine differences between bird assemblages (based on percent abundance contribution), which occurred in different climates: HOT/DRY versus COLD/WET. The bird assemblages were significantly different (1984: R = 0.116, p = 0.044. 2012: R = 0.295, p = 0.002). Tables 12 and 13 indicate the list of species that contributed the greatest difference between gradients in 2012 and 1984. The species that represent the greatest differences in 1984 form the foundation of the next analyses to test for changes in climate zones between time periods.

**Table 12** The bird species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones in **2012** based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped according to whether they had a higher proportion of abundance in the HOT/DRY zone (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line).

| Species  | Proportion of standardised abundance in | Proportion of standardised abundance in | Contribution<br>that each<br>species made to<br>the difference<br>between climate |
|--|---|---|---|
| Species  Addurus lousantarus                   | HOT/DRY zone<br>2.03                    | COLD/WET zone                           | zones (%)<br>17.7   |
| Malurus leucopterus Pomatostomus superciliosus | 0.96                                    | 0.28<br>0.14                            | 8.1   |
| Anthus australis                               | 0.83                                    | 0.14                                    | 7.63  |
| Antrius australis<br>Aphelocephala leucopsis   | 0.85                                    | 0.18                                    | 7.63<br>6.5   |
|  | 0.73                                    | 0.09                                    | 5.97  |
| Acanthiza uropygialis<br>Psephotus varius      | 0.7                                     | 0.02                                    | 5.63  |
| Artamus cinereus                               | 0.65                                    | 0.07                                    | 5.37  |
| Calamanthus campestris                         | 0.52                                    | 0.07                                    | 4.76  |
| Gavicalis virescens                            | 0.38                                    | 0.19                                    | 3.05  |
| Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri                | 0.38                                    | 0.19                                    | 2.53  |
|  | 0.24                                    | 0.11                                    | 2.35  |
| Malurus splendens<br>Melanodryas cucullata     | 0.25                                    | 0.04                                    | 2.33  |
| Daphoenositta chrysoptera                      | 0.25                                    | 0.04                                    | 1.58  |
| Malurus lamberti                               | 0.18                                    | 0.03                                    | 1.55  |
|  | 0.18                                    | 0.01                                    | 1.33  |
| Rhipidura leucophrys<br>Cinclosoma castanotum  | 0.13                                    | 0.04                                    |   |
|  | 0.14                                    | 0.1                                     | 1.18<br>1.15  |
| Acanthiza chrysorrhoa                          | 0.06                                    | 0.1                                     | 1.15  |
| Melanodryas vittata                            | 0.13                                    | 0.03                                    | 1.11  |
| Falco berigora  Cracticus torquatus            | 0.14                                    | 0.03                                    | 1.09  |
| Cracticus torquatus                            | 0.18                                    | 0.04                                    | 3.51  |
| Manorina flavigula<br>Acanthiza iredalei       | 0.18                                    | ***-                                    | 1.32  |
|  | 0                                       | 0.16                                    | _   |
| Acanthagenys rufogularis                       | _                                       | 0.13                                    | 1.12  |
| Acanthiza apicalis                             | 0.06                                    | 0.07                                    | 0.97  |
| Sericornis frontalis<br>Hirundo neoxena        | 0                                       | 0.1<br>0.1                              | 0.82<br>0.82  |

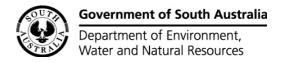


**Table 13** The bird species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones in **1984** based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped according to whether they had a higher proportion of abundance in the HOT/DRY zone (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line).

|                                 | Proportion of<br>standardised<br>abundance in | Proportion of<br>standardised<br>abundance in | Contribution that<br>each species<br>made to the<br>difference<br>between climate |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Species                         | HOT/DRY zone                                  | COLD/WET zone                                 | zones (%)   |
| Malurus leucopterus             | 1.72  | 0.07  | 14.11   |
| Anthus australis                | 1.13  | 0.59  | 10.35   |
| Artamus cinereus                | 0.98  | 0.12  | 7.89  |
| Eolophus roseicapilla           | 0.64  | 0   | 5.23  |
| Corvus sp.                      | 0.59  | 0.07  | 5.02  |
| Psephotus varius                | 0.46  | 0.14  | 4.25  |
| Corvus bennetti                 | 0.42  | 0.03  | 3.55  |
| Pomatostomus superciliosus      | 0.36  | 0.21  | 3.54  |
| Aquila audax                    | 0.36  | 0.02  | 2.88  |
| Gavicalis virescens             | 0.33  | 0.09  | 2.68  |
| Aphelocephala leucopsis         | 0.26  | 0.09  | 2.51  |
| Melanodryas cucullata           | 0.29  | 0.03  | 2.4   |
| Falco cenchroides               | 0.29  | 0.02  | 2.38  |
| Colluricincla harmonica         | 0.22  | 0.05  | 1.95  |
| Cacomantis pallidus             | 0.19  | 0.03  | 1.7   |
| Corvus coronoides               | 0.16  | 0   | 1.29  |
| Falco berigora                  | 0.1   | 0.05  | 1.19  |
| Epthianura aurifrons            | 0.13  | 0   | 1.06  |
| Acanthiza uropygialis           | 0.12  | 0.01  | 1.04  |
| Rhipidura leucophrys            | 0.12  | 0.02  | 1.03  |
| Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri | 0.12  | 0.01  | 1   |
| Cheramoeca leucosterna          | 0.08  | 0.03  | 0.82  |
| Stiltia isabella                | 0.1   | 0   | 0.82  |
| Acanthiza iredalei iredalei     | 0.15  | 0.23  | 2.71  |
| Manorina flavigula              | 0.32  | 0.35  | 4.01  |
| Cracticus torquatus             | 0.04  | 0.13  | 1.23  |
| Acanthiza apicalis              | 0   | 0.14  | 1.18  |
| Pyrrholaemus brunneus           | 0   | 0.1   | 0.83  |
| Hirundo neoxena                 | 0   | 0.1   | 0.79  |
| Smicrornis brevirostris         | 0   | 0.08  | 0.68  |

We expected to see an increase in the species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984, in the COLD/WET zone in 2012. We tested this prediction by comparing the abundance of bird species (Table 13, above the line) between 1984 and 2012. There was a significant change is species abundance between 1984 and 2012 in the COLD/WET zone (R = 0.135, p < 0.001). The species that were the main drivers of this difference are shown in table 13.

We expected to see a decrease in the species that characterised the COLD/WET zone in 1984, in the COLD/WET zone in 2012. We tested this prediction by comparing the abundance of bird species (Table 13, below the line) between 1984 and 2012. The overall difference in the COLD/WET zone between 1984 and 2012 was not significant (R = 0.021, p = 0.144).

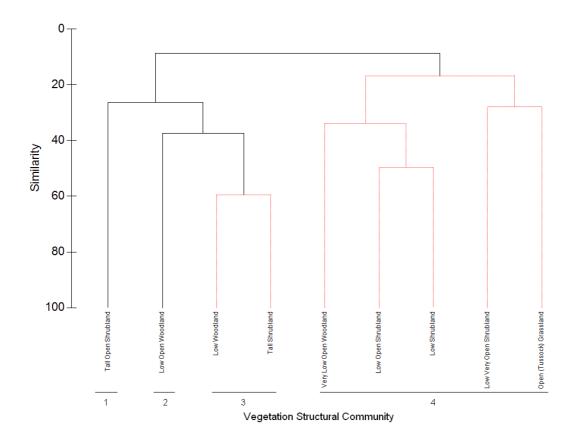


**Table 14** The bird species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984. The order of species is based on how much they contributed to the difference over time

|                                 |               |               | Contribution that |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                                 | Proportion of | Proportion of | each species made |
|                                 | standardised  | standardised  | to the difference |
|                                 | abundance in  | abundance in  | between 1984 and  |
| Species                         | 1984          | 2012          | 2012 (%)          |
| Anthus australis                | 0.59          | 0.18          | 22                |
| Pomatostomus superciliosus      | 0.21          | 0.14          | 11.68             |
| Malurus leucopterus             | 0.07          | 0.28          | 11.45             |
| Gavicalis virescens             | 0.09          | 0.19          | 10.23             |
| Psephotus varius                | 0.14          | 0.04          | 6.81              |
| Artamus cinereus                | 0.12          | 0.07          | 5.96              |
| Aphelocephala leucopsis         | 0.09          | 0.09          | 5.81              |
| Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri | 0.01          | 0.11          | 4.35              |
| Falco berigora                  | 0.05          | 0.03          | 3.66              |
| Corvus sp.                      | 0.07          | 0             | 3.17              |
| Colluricincla harmonica         | 0.05          | 0.03          | 3.15              |
| Melanodryas cucullata           | 0.03          | 0.04          | 2.58              |

### Bird association with vegetation structural communities

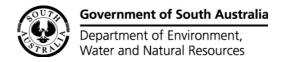
Similarities in bird assemblages within each vegetation structural community were investigated using cluster analyses. Structural communities were divided into climate zones and analysed separately. There were 4 distinct groups of vegetation structural communities in the HOT/DRY zone in the 2012 survey (Figure 15). The species that contributed the greatest difference between the groups are described in table 15.



**Figure 15** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of bird groups in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012. There are four significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences between the bird species and abundances recorded within each community. The groups are identified by a number (1- 4) and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.

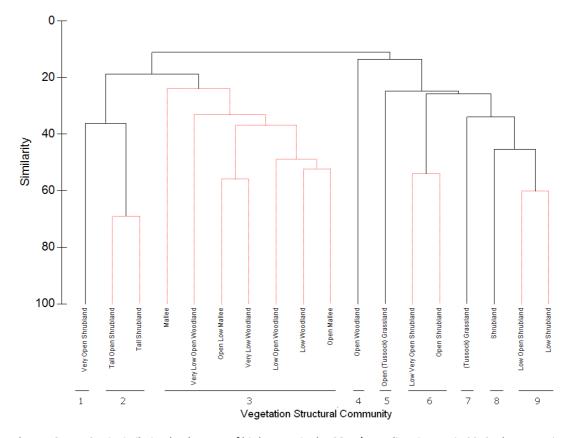
**Table 15** The bird species that differentiated each group from all others in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance. The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%).

| Group | Species                   | Sum of<br>standardised<br>abundance<br>per group | SIMPER<br>% | Group | Species                    | Sum of<br>standardised<br>abundance<br>per group | SIMPER<br>% |
|-------|---------------------------|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1     | Acanthiza apicalis        | 0.16   | 20.86       | 3     | Acanthiza uropygialis      | 0.65   | 2.65        |
| 1     | Acanthiza uropygialis     | 0.65   | 29.54       | 3     | Aphelocephala leucopsis    | 1.36   | 19.26       |
| 1     | Cinclosoma castanotum     | 0.16   | 7.93        | 3     | Artamus cinereus           | 0.27   | 2.57        |
| 1     | Malurus lamberti          | 0.22   | 7.98        | 3     | Gavicalis virescens        | 0.30   | 2.98        |
| 1     | Malurus splendens         | 0.44   | 21.19       | 3     | Malurus lamberti           | 0.39   | 4.07        |
| 1     | Manorina flavigula        | 0.27   | 12.51       | 3     | Malurus splendens          | 0.39   | 1.75        |
|       | Group 1 total             | 1.90   | 100         | 3     | Manorina flavigula         | 0.35   | 3.79        |
| 2     | Acanthiza chrysorrhoa     | 0.52   | 1.64        | 3     | Melanodryas cucullata      | 0.42   | 6.59        |
| 2     | Acanthiza uropygialis     | 3.55   | 12.97       | 3     | Melanodryas vittata        | 0.21   | 2.41        |
| 2     | Aphelocephala leucopsis   | 3.79   | 13.58       | 3     | Oreoica gutturalis         | 0.15   | 1.67        |
| 2     | Artamus cinereus          | 1.15   | 3.92        | 3     | Pomatostomus superciliosus | 1.67   | 25.21       |
| 2     | Cinclosoma castanotum     | 0.88   | 3.39        | 3     | Psephotus varius           | 0.22   | 23.98       |
| 2     | Cracticus torquatus       | 0.87   | 3.69        | 3     | Rhipidura leucophrys       | 0.28   | 3.04        |
| 2     | Daphoenositta chrysoptera | 1.70   | 7.20        |       | Group 3 total              | 6.66   | 100         |
| 2     | Gavicalis virescens       | 1.30   | 4.64        | 4     | Acanthiza iredalei         | 0.67   | 7.81        |

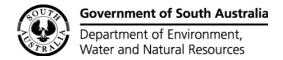


| 2 | Malurus lamberti           | 1.12  | 3.73  | 4 | Anthus australis                | 1.38 | 18.58 |
|---|----------------------------|-------|-------|---|---------------------------------|------|-------|
| 2 | Malurus splendens          | 1.37  | 4.54  | 4 | Artamus cinereus                | 0.85 | 9.64  |
| 2 | Manorina flavigula         | 1.09  | 3.60  | 4 | Calamanthus campestris          | 1.13 | 11.99 |
| 2 | Melanodryas cucullata      | 1.69  | 6.43  | 4 | Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri | 0.70 | 7.66  |
| 2 | Microeca fascinans         | 0.55  | 2.33  | 4 | Gavicalis virescens             | 0.37 | 3.27  |
| 2 | Pomatostomus superciliosus | 5.96  | 22.35 | 4 | Malurus leucopterus             | 3.72 | 35.09 |
| 2 | Psephotus varius           | 1.45  | 5.98  | 4 | Psephotus varius                | 0.80 | 5.95  |
|   | Group 2 total              | 26.99 | 100   |   | Group 4 total                   | 9.62 | 100   |

Similarities in bird assemblages within each vegetation structural community indicated that in the COLD/WET zone in the 2012 survey, there were nine distinct groups of vegetation structural communities (Figure 16). The species that contributed the greatest difference between the groups are described in table 16.



**Figure 16** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of bird groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012. There are nine significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences between the bird species and abundances recorded within each community. The groups are identified by a number (1-9) and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.



**Table 16** The bird species that differentiated each group from all others in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance. The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%).

|        |                                       | Sum of standardised |               |        |   | Sum of standardised | _             |
|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------|---|---------------------|---------------|
|        |                                       | abundance           | SIMPER        |        |   | abundance           | SIMPER        |
| Group  | Species                               | per group           | %             | Group  | Species                                   | per group           | %             |
| 1      | Anthus australis                      | 0.40                | 28.24         | 4      | Artamus cinereus                          | 0.16                | 26.00         |
| 1      | Calamanthus campestris                | 0.17                | 9.78          | 4      | Daphoenositta chrysoptera                 | 0.08                | 11.93         |
| 1      | Falco berigora<br>Gavicalis virescens | 0.07<br>0.27        | 2.93<br>16.89 | 4<br>4 | Gavicalis virescens                       | 0.06<br>0.22        | 4.28<br>23.56 |
| 1<br>1 | Gymnorhina tibicen                    | 0.27                | 26.48         | 4      | Malurus leucopterus<br>Manorina flavigula | 0.22                | 23.50         |
| 1      | Hirundo neoxena                       | 0.27                | 1.08          | 4      | Melanodryas cucullata                     | 0.04                | 23.28         |
| 1      | Sericornis frontalis                  | 0.10                | 4.92          | 4      | Psephotus varius                          | 0.08                | 9.44          |
| 1      | Zosterops lateralis                   | 0.13                | 9.68          | 7      | Group 4 total                             | 0.76                | 100           |
| -      | Group 1 total                         | 1.48                | 100           | 5      | Anthus australis                          | 1.30                | 28.58         |
| 2      | Acanthagenys rufogularis              | 0.19                | 16.16         | 5      | Calamanthus campestris                    | 0.52                | 10.75         |
| 2      | Acanthiza apicalis                    | 0.05                | 2.26          | 5      | Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri           | 0.69                | 16.35         |
| 2      | Corvus coronoides                     | 0.05                | 1.06          | 5      | Corvus coronoides                         | 0.45                | 10.61         |
| 2      | Gavicalis virescens                   | 0.25                | 14.40         | 5      | Corvus sp.                                | 0.26                | 6.95          |
| 2      | Pardalotus striatus                   | 0.09                | 7.44          | 5      | Cracticus torquatus                       | 0.26                | 6.25          |
| 2      | Purnella albifrons                    | 0.21                | 21.23         | 5      | Eolophus roseicapilla                     | 0.51                | 13.89         |
| 2      | Sericornis frontalis                  | 0.11                | 5.40          | 5      | Hirundo neoxena                           | 0.19                | 2.79          |
| 2      | Zosterops lateralis                   | 0.23                | 19.64         | 5      | Myiagra inquieta                          | 0.13                | 2.24          |
| 2      | Zosterops sp.                         | 0.13                | 12.42         | 5      | Petrochelidon nigricans                   | 0.13                | 1.59          |
|        | Group 2 total                         | 1.31                | 100           |        | Group 5 total                             | 4.44                | 100           |
| 3      | Acanthagenys rufogularis              | 0.30                | 5.67          | 8      | Acanthagenys rufogularis                  | 0.10                | 1.46          |
| 3      | Acanthiza apicalis                    | 0.23                | 4.52          | 8      | Acanthiza chrysorrhoa                     | 0.61                | 12.96         |
| 3      | Acanthiza chrysorrhoa                 | 0.19                | 2.87          | 8      | Acanthiza iredalei                        | 0.88                | 14.38         |
| 3      | Acanthiza uropygialis                 | 0.08                | 1.15          | 8      | Anthus australis                          | 0.61                | 9.19          |
| 3      | Anthochaera carunculata               | 0.14                | 2.77          | 8      | Aphelocephala leucopsis                   | 0.54                | 10.08         |
| 3      | Aphelocephala leucopsis               | 0.06                | 1.02          | 8      | Calamanthus campestris                    | 0.16                | 1.29          |
| 3      | Artamus cinereus                      | 0.08                | 0.49          | 8      | Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri           | 0.10                | 0.93          |
|        |                                       |                     |               |        |   |                     |               |
| 3      | Artamus cyanopterus                   | 0.13                | 3.00          | 8      | Corvus coronoides                         | 0.14                | 1.60          |
| 3      | Barnardius zonarius                   | 0.15                | 2.60          | 8      | Gavicalis virescens                       | 0.08                | 0.33          |
| 3      | Colluricincla harmonica               | 0.09                | 0.89          | 8      | Hirundo neoxena                           | 0.33                | 5.72          |
| 3      | Cracticus torquatus                   | 0.11                | 1.38          | 8      | Malurus lamberti                          | 0.14                | 2.97          |
| 3      | Daphoenositta chrysoptera             | 0.16                | 3.05          | 8      | Malurus leucopterus                       | 0.88                | 15.31         |
| 3      | Gavicalis virescens                   | 0.35                | 6.90          | 8      | Manorina flavigula                        | 0.64                | 12.85         |
| 3      | Hirundo neoxena                       | 0.08                | 1.34          | 8      | Petrochelidon nigricans                   | 0.22                | 4.08          |
| 3      | Malurus leucopterus                   | 0.05                | 0.51          | 8      | Pomatostomus superciliosus                | 0.10                | 0.73          |
| 3      | Malurus pulcherrimus                  | 0.05                | 0.21          | 8      | Sericornis frontalis                      | 0.29                | 6.12          |
| 3      | Malurus sp.                           | 0.08                | 1.79          |        | Group 8 total                             | 5.82                | 100           |
| 3      | Manorina flavigula                    | 1.34                | 24.86         | 9      | Acanthagenys rufogularis                  | 0.38                | 2.96          |
| 3      | Melanodryas cucullata                 | 0.11                | 2.27          | 9      | Acanthiza chrysorrhoa                     | 0.89                | 5.64          |
| 3      | Petrochelidon nigricans               | 0.15                | 1.99          | 9      | Acanthiza iredalei                        | 1.75                | 10.80         |
| 3      | Pomatostomus superciliosus            | 0.13                | 11.36         | 9      | Anthochaera chrysoptera                   | 0.12                | 0.12          |
| 3      | Psephotus varius                      | 0.01                | 2.43          | 9      | Anthus australis                          | 1.77                | 10.07         |
|        |                                       |                     |               |        |   |                     |               |
| 3      | Ptilotula ornata                      | 0.29                | 5.95          | 9      | Aphelocephala leucopsis                   | 0.70                | 5.10          |
| 3      | Purnella albifrons                    | 0.21                | 3.70          | 9      | Artamus cinereus                          | 0.45                | 2.75          |
| 3      | Sericornis frontalis                  | 0.25                | 4.18          | 9      | Calamanthus campestris                    | 2.19                | 14.15         |
| 3      | Smicrornis brevirostris               | 0.15                | 2.14          | 9      | Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri           | 1.03                | 7.33          |
| 3      | Zosterops lateralis                   | 0.07                | 0.93          | 9      | Corvus coronoides                         | 0.32                | 1.77          |
|        | Group 3 total                         | 5.63                | 100           | 9      | Falco berigora                            | 0.22                | 1.82          |

Table 16 continues on next page

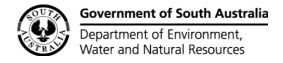
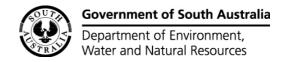


table 16 continued

| Group | Species                         | Sum of<br>standardised<br>abundance<br>per group | SIMPER<br>% | Group | Species                    | Sum of<br>standardised<br>abundance<br>per group | SIMPER<br>% |
|-------|---------------------------------|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| 6     | Acanthiza iredalei              | 0.32   | 19.10       | 9     | Gavicalis virescens        | 0.79   | 4.95        |
| 6     | Calamanthus campestris          | 0.43   | 25.16       | 9     | Gymnorhina tibicen         | 0.14   | 0.24        |
| 6     | Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri | 0.24   | 16.09       | 9     | Hirundo neoxena            | 1.10   | 6.29        |
| 6     | Malurus leucopterus             | 0.61   | 38.05       | 9     | Malurus leucopterus        | 2.83   | 19.53       |
| 6     | Petrochelidon nigricans         | 0.05   | 1.60        | 9     | Manorina flavigula         | 0.26   | 1.67        |
|       | Group 6 total                   | 1.65   | 100         | 9     | Petrochelidon nigricans    | 0.34   | 1.99        |
| 7     | Acanthiza iredalei              | 1.00   | 41.77       | 9     | Pomatostomus superciliosus | 0.15   | 0.66        |
| 7     | Anthus australis                | 0.29   | 14.78       | 9     | Rhipidura leucophrys       | 0.31   | 2.16        |
| 7     | Aphelocephala leucopsis         | 0.39   | 32.67       |       | Group 9 total              | 15.74  | 100         |
| 7     | Artamus cinereus                | 0.43   | 35.97       |       |                            |  |             |
| 7     | Calamanthus campestris          | 0.08   | 3.14        |       |                            |  |             |
| 7     | Corvus coronoides               | 0.08   | 2.75        |       |                            |  |             |
| 7     | Malurus leucopterus             | 0.20   | 5.85        |       |                            |  |             |
| 7     | Psephotus varius                | 0.10   | 3.98        |       |                            |  |             |
| 7     | Rhipidura leucophrys            | 0.08   | 2.13        |       |                            |  |             |
|       | Group 7 total                   | 2.65   | 100         |       |                            |  |             |



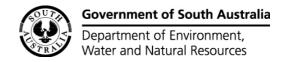
#### MAMMAL SURVEY RESULTS

A total of 9 mammal species were recorded in the autumn surveys of 1984 and 2012. With 1328 individuals captured in the 2012 and 161 individuals captured in 1984. A full list of mammals observed, including opportunistic records, is in appendix B, table 33 and 34. The species richness data recorded at each site in 1984 and 2012 were compared using a paired t-test, with HOT/DRY and COLD/WET data separated (Table 17). The difference between 1984 and 2012 was significant in both the HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones (HOT/DRY: P = 0.02, F = 7.2. COLD/WET P = 0.01, F = 8.2)

**Table 17** Species Richness at each site in 1984 and 2012, with HOT/DRY zone (left) separated from COLD/WET zone (right). (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 is included)

| SITE ID            | 1984  | 2012  | SITE ID |  |
|--------------------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| MU001              | 1     | 3     | IF001   |  |
| MU002              | 1     | 4     | IF002   |  |
| MU003              | 1     | 4     | IF003   |  |
| MU004              | 1     | 3     | IF004   |  |
| MU005              | 2     | 4     | IF005   |  |
| HU001              | 1     | 1     | KD001   |  |
| HU002              | 1     | 1     | KD002   |  |
| HU003              | 2     | 1     | KD003   |  |
| HU004              | 1     | 1     | KD004   |  |
| HU005              | 1     | 2     | KD005   |  |
| Mean               | 1.2   | 2.4   | KO001   |  |
| Standard Deviation | 0.133 | 0.427 | KO002   |  |
|                    |       |       | 1/0000  |  |

| -        | KD001              | 1     | 1     |
|----------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| L        | KD002              | 1     | 2     |
| L        | KD003              | 1     | 1     |
| L        | KD004              | 1     | 1     |
| <u>-</u> | KD005              | 1     | 1     |
| ļ        | KO001              | 1     | 1     |
|          | KO002              | 2     | 2     |
|          | KO003              | 1     | 1     |
|          | KO004              | 1     | 2     |
|          | KO005              | 1     | 1     |
|          | ME001              | 1     | 1     |
|          | ME002              | 2     | 4     |
|          | ME003              | 1     | 3     |
|          | ME004              | 1     | 3     |
|          | ME005              | 2     | 1     |
|          | CA001              | 1     | 1     |
|          | CA002              | 0     | 1     |
|          | CA003              | 1     | 1     |
|          | CA004              | 2     | 1     |
|          | CA005              | 1     | 1     |
|          | YA001              | 0     | 2     |
|          | YA002              | 1     | 2     |
|          | YA003              | 1     | 3     |
|          | YA004              | 1     | 3     |
|          | YA005              | 0     | 2     |
|          | Mean               | 1.2   | 1.7   |
|          | Standard Deviation | 0.108 | 0.165 |
|          |                    |       |       |



ANOSIM was used to examine differences between mammal assemblages (based on percent abundance contribution), which occurred in different climates: HOT/DRY versus COLD/WET. The mammal assemblages were significantly different (2012: R = 0.833, p < 0.001, 1984: R = 0.210, p = 0.033). Tables 18 and 19 indicate the mammal species that contributed the greatest difference between gradients in 2012 and 1984. The species that represent the greatest differences in 1984 are essential to the next analyses, to test for changes in climate zones between time periods.

**Table 18** The mammal species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones in 2012 based on percent cover contribution. Note that all species had a higher proportion of relative abundance in the HOT/DRY zone.

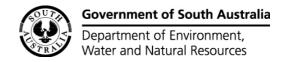
|                             |                            |                            | Contribution that each species    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                             | Proportion of standardised | Proportion of standardised | made to the difference            |
| Species                     | abundance in<br>HOT/DRY    | abundance in COLD/WET      | between climate zones in 2012 (%) |
| Mus musculus                | 7.7                        | 2.96                       | 65.76                             |
| Notomys alexis              | 1.15                       | 0                          | 15.04                             |
| Pseudomys hermannsburgensis | 0.76                       | 0.04                       | 9.94                              |

**Table 19** The mammal species that contributed the greatest difference between HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones in 1984 based on percent cover contribution. The species are grouped according to whether they had a higher proportion of abundance in the HOT/DRY zone (above the line) or COLD/WET zone (below the line).

|                           |               |               | Contribution that |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                           |               |               | each species      |
|                           | Proportion of | Proportion of | made to the       |
|                           | standardised  | standardised  | difference        |
|                           | abundance in  | abundance in  | between climate   |
| Species                   | HOT/DRY       | COLD/WET      | zones in 1984 (%) |
| Mus musculus              | 9.43          | 2.63          | 80.88             |
| Sminthopsis crassicaudata | 0.5           | 0.14          | 7.32              |
| Notomys mitchellii        | 0             | 0.48          | 5.71              |

We expected to see an increase in the mammal species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone in 1984, in the COLD/WET zone in 2012. We tested this prediction by comparing the abundance of mammal species (Table 19, above the line) between 1984 and 2012. There was a significant change is species abundance between 1984 and 2012 in the COLD/WET zone (R = 0.245, p < 0.001). *Mus musculus* was the main driver of this change, contributing 92.8% of the difference between 1984 and 2012.

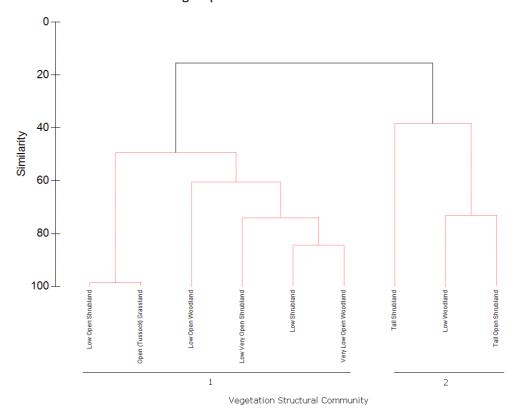
We expected to see a decrease in the species that characterised the COLD/WET zone in 1984, in the COLD/WET zone in 2012. We tested this prediction by comparing the



abundance of mammal species (Table 19, below the line) between 1984 and 2012. The difference in the COLD/WET zone between 1984 and 2012 was not significant (R = -0.011, p = 0.464).

#### Mammal associations with vegetation structural communities

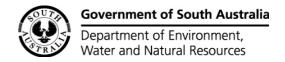
The similarities in mammal assemblages within each vegetation structural community indicated that there were two distinct groups of vegetation structural communities detected in the HOT/DRY zone in the 2012 survey (Figure 17). The species that contributed the greatest difference between the groups are described in table 20.



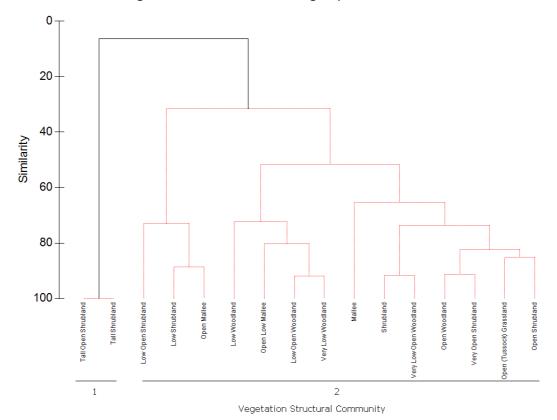
**Figure 17** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of mammal groups in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012. There were two significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences in the mammals recorded in each community. Groups are identified by a number (1-2) located underneath the structural community descriptions and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.

**Table 20** The mammal species that differentiated each group from all others in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance. The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%).

|       |                | Sum of standardised | SIMPER |
|-------|----------------|---------------------|--------|
| Group | Species        | abundance per group | %      |
| 1     | Mus musculus   | 12.39               | 100    |
| 2     | Notomys alexis | 2.29                | 100    |



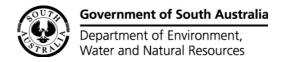
Similarities in mammal assemblages within each vegetation structural community were investigated using cluster analyses. Structural communities were divided into climate zones and analysed separately. There were two distinct groups of vegetation structural communities detected In the COLD/WET zone in the 2012 survey (Figure 18). The species that contributed the greatest difference between groups are described in table 21.



**Figure 18** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of mammal groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012. There were two significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences in the mammals recorded in each community. Groups are identified by a number (1-2) located underneath the structural community descriptions and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.

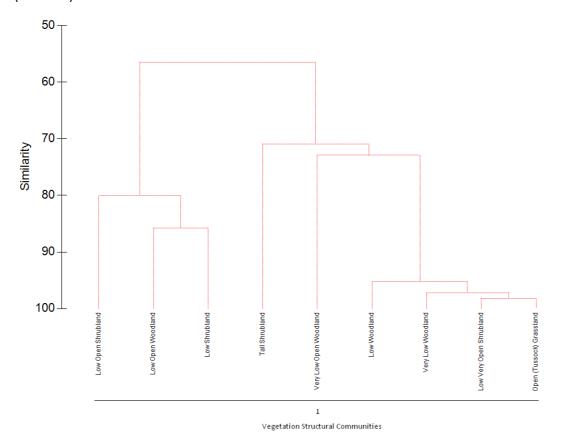
**Table 21** The mammal species that differentiated each group from all others in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of species and proportion of abundance. The proportion that each species contributed to the difference is also shown (SIMPER%).

| Group | Species               | Sum of standardised abundance per group | SIMPER<br>% |
|-------|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| 1     | Mus musculus          | 6.33                                    | 100         |
| 2     | Cercartetus concinnus | 1.67                                    | 100         |



#### Presence of large mammals in 2012, estimated using frequency counts of scats.

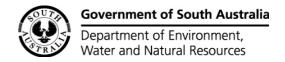
The relative impacts of large herbivores were measured using counts of scats in the HOT/DRY and COLD/WET climate zones in 2012. No difference was detected in the frequency of scats between vegetation structural communities in the HOT/DRY zone (Figure 19). The species that contributed the greatest similarity within the group are rabbits and cats (Table 22).



**Figure 19** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of large mammal groups in the HOT/DRY climatic zone in 2012. The structural communities are not significantly different, based on the difference in the frequency of scats in each community, and form 1 group. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between the frequency of scats ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.

**Table 22** The large mammal species that contributed the greatest similarity within each group. The proportion that each species contributed to the similarity is also shown (SIMPER%).

|       |                   | Frequency of quadrats with | . ,      |  |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|--|
| Group | Herbivore species | scats present              | SIMPER % |  |
| 1     | rabbit scats      | 12.4                       | 83.7     |  |
| 1     | cat scats         | 5.6                        | 16.3     |  |
|       | total             | 18.0                       | 100      |  |



There were differences in the numbers of large mammals recorded between vegetation structural communities in the COLD/WET zone in 2012. Cluster analyses detected three significantly different groups (Figure 20): Group 1 included (tussock) grassland communities that had no records of any of the large mammals. Group 2 included tall shrubland communities and was identified by SIMPER by having a single record of fox scats. Group 3 included the remaining vegetation structural communities and identified camels, macropods and rabbits contributed the greatest difference between this group and the other (Table 23).

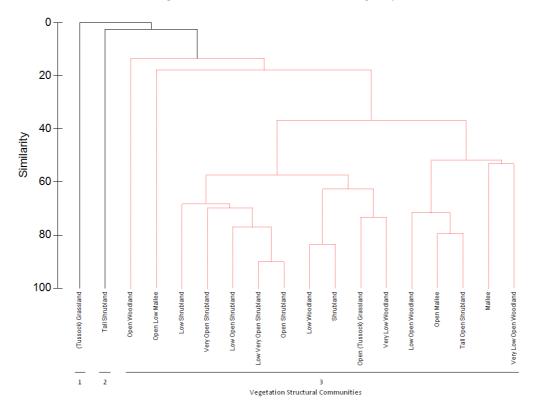
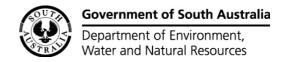


Figure 20 Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of large mammal groups in the COLD/WET climatic zone in 2012. There are three significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the differences in the frequency of scats recorded in each community. Each group is identified by a number (1-3) and by the black lines. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between the frequency of scats ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.

**Table 23** The large mammal species that contributed the greatest similarity within group 1. The proportion that each species contributed to the similarity is also shown (SIMPER%).

|       |   |                        |         | Frequency of quadrats |          |
|-------|---|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|
| Group |   | Herbivore species      |         | with scats present    | SIMPER % |
|       | 1 | no scats recorded from | all spe | cies                  |          |
|       | 2 | fox scats              |         | 1                     | 100      |
|       |   |                        | total   | 1                     | 100      |
|       | 3 | camel scats            |         | 1.44                  | 15.86    |
|       | 3 | macropod scats         |         | 3.67                  | 36.85    |
|       | 3 | rabbit scats           |         | 5.55                  | 47.29    |
|       |   |                        | total   | 10.66                 | 100      |



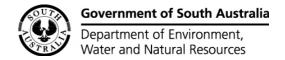
#### REPTILE SURVEY RESULTS

There were 43 species of reptiles recorded in the surveys of 1984 and 2012. There were 366 individuals recorded in 2012, and 544 individuals recorded in 1984. A full list of reptiles recorded, including opportunistic sightings, is in appendix B, table 35 and 36. The species richness data recorded at each site in 1984 and 2012 (Table 24) were compared within the HOT/DRY and COLD/WET zones using a paired t-test. The difference between 1984 and 2012 was highly significant (p < 0.001, F = 88.2)

**Table 24** Species Richness at each site in 1984 and 2012 (no separation from the COLD/WET & HOT/DRY zones because no difference between zones in 1984, see below) (Only data from Autumn in 1984 and 2012 is included).

| MU001         1         3         KD001         1         4           MU002         0         3         KD002         2         3           MU003         0         0         KD003         2         4           MU004         2         4         KD004         3         6           MU005         1         4         KD005         0         5           HU001         1         2         KO001         1         5           HU002         0         4         KO002         4         4           HU003         0         4         KO003         1         5           HU004         1         1         KO004         1         6           HU005         1         1         KO005         1         3           CA001         1         5         ME001         2         1           CA002         1         7         ME002         1         6           CA003         3         5         ME003         2         2         2           CA004         2         4         ME004         0         3         2         2   |         |      |      |                    |       |       |
|---|---------|------|------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| MU002       0       3       KD002       2       3         MU003       0       0       KD003       2       4         MU004       2       4       KD004       3       6         MU005       1       4       KD005       0       5         HU001       1       2       KO001       1       5         HU002       0       4       KO002       4       4         HU003       0       4       KO003       1       5         HU004       1       1       KO004       1       6         HU005       1       1       KO005       1       3         CA001       1       5       ME001       2       1         CA002       1       7       ME002       1       6         CA003       3       5       ME003       2       2         CA004       2       4       ME004       0       3         IF001       1       6       YA001       1       5         IF003       0       1       YA003       1       3         IF004       2       3       YA004       1 <td>SITE ID</td> <td>1984</td> <td>2012</td> <td>SITE ID</td> <td>1984</td> <td>2012</td>   | SITE ID | 1984 | 2012 | SITE ID            | 1984  | 2012  |
| MU003       0       0       KD003       2       4         MU004       2       4       KD004       3       6         MU005       1       4       KD005       0       5         HU001       1       2       KO001       1       5         HU002       0       4       KO002       4       4         HU003       0       4       KO003       1       5         HU004       1       1       KO004       1       6         HU005       1       1       KO005       1       3         CA001       1       5       ME001       2       1         CA002       1       7       ME002       1       6         CA003       3       5       ME003       2       2         CA004       2       4       ME004       0       3         CA005       0       3       ME005       2       0         IF002       3       3       YA002       0       5         IF003       0       1       YA003       1       3         IF005       1       3       YA005       1 <td>MU001</td> <td>1</td> <td>3</td> <td>KD001</td> <td>1</td> <td>4</td>   | MU001   | 1    | 3    | KD001              | 1     | 4     |
| MU004 2 4 KD005 0 5  HU001 1 2 KO001 1 5  HU002 0 4 KO002 4 4  HU003 0 4 KO003 1 5  HU004 1 1 KO004 1 6  HU005 1 1 KO005 1 3  CA001 1 5 ME001 2 1  CA002 1 7 ME002 1 6  CA003 3 5 ME003 2 2  CA004 2 4 ME004 0 3  CA005 0 3 ME005 2 0  IF001 1 6 YA001 1 5  IF002 3 3 YA002 0 5  IF003 0 1 YA003 1 3  IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3  IF005 1 3 YA005 1 55   | MU002   | 0    | 3    | KD002              | 2     | 3     |
| MU005   | MU003   | 0    | 0    | KD003              | 2     | 4     |
| HU001 1 2 KO001 1 5 5 1 4 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | MU004   | 2    | 4    | KD004              | 3     | 6     |
| HU002 0 4 KO002 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4   | MU005   | 1    | 4    | KD005              | 0     | 5     |
| HU003 0 4 KO003 1 5 5 HU004 1 1 1 KO004 1 1 6 HU005 1 1 1 KO005 1 3 3 GA001 1 5 ME001 2 1 GA002 1 7 ME002 1 6 GA003 3 5 ME003 2 2 2 GA004 2 4 ME004 0 3 GA005 0 3 ME005 2 GA005 0 3 ME005 2 GA005 1 6 GA005 1 | HU001   | 1    | 2    | KO001              | 1     | 5     |
| HU004 1 1 1 KO004 1 6 6 1 1 1 KO005 1 1 3 3 1 1 1 KO005 1 1 3 3 1 1 1 KO005 1 1 1 3 3 1 1 1 1 KO005 1 1 1 1 1 KO005 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 KO005 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | HU002   | 0    | 4    | KO002              | 4     | 4     |
| HU005 1 1 1 KO005 1 3 CA001 1 5 ME001 2 1 CA002 1 7 ME002 1 6 CA003 3 5 ME003 2 2 CA004 2 4 ME004 0 3 CA005 0 3 ME005 2 0 IF001 1 6 YA001 1 5 IF002 3 3 YA002 0 5 IF003 0 1 YA003 1 3 IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3 IF005 1 3 YA005 1 55  | HU003   | 0    | 4    | KO003              | 1     | 5     |
| CA001 1 5 ME001 2 1 CA002 1 7 ME002 1 6 CA003 3 5 ME003 2 2 CA004 2 4 ME004 0 3 CA005 0 3 ME005 2 0 IF001 1 6 YA001 1 5 IF002 3 3 YA002 0 5 IF003 0 1 YA003 1 3 IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3 IF005 1 3 YA005 1 55  Mean 0.8 3.7  | HU004   | 1    | 1    | KO004              | 1     | 6     |
| CA002 1 7 ME002 1 6<br>CA003 3 5 ME003 2 2<br>CA004 2 4 ME004 0 3<br>CA005 0 3 ME005 2 0<br>IF001 1 6 YA001 1 5<br>IF002 3 3 YA002 0 5<br>IF003 0 1 YA003 1 3<br>IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3<br>IF005 1 3 YA005 1 5   | HU005   | 1    | 1    | KO005              | 1     | 3     |
| CA003 3 5 ME003 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2   | CA001   | 1    | 5    | ME001              | 2     | 1     |
| CA004 2 4 ME004 0 3<br>CA005 0 3 ME005 2 0<br>IF001 1 6 YA001 1 5<br>IF002 3 3 YA002 0 5<br>IF003 0 1 YA003 1 3<br>IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3<br>IF005 1 3 YA005 1 55  | CA002   | 1    | 7    | ME002              | 1     | 6     |
| CA005 0 3 ME005 2 00 IF001 1 6 YA001 1 5 IF002 3 3 YA002 0 5 IF003 0 1 YA003 1 3 IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3 IF005 1 3 YA005 1 55  Mean 0.8 3.7   | CA003   | 3    | 5    | ME003              | 2     | 2     |
| IF001     1     6     YA001     1     5       IF002     3     3     YA002     0     5       IF003     0     1     YA003     1     3       IF004     2     3     YA004     1     3       IF005     1     3     YA005     1     5    Mean 0.8 3.7   | CA004   | 2    | 4    | ME004              | 0     | 3     |
| IF002     3     3     YA002     0     5       IF003     0     1     YA003     1     3       IF004     2     3     YA004     1     3       IF005     1     3     YA005     1     5   | CA005   | 0    | 3    | ME005              | 2     | 0     |
| IF003         0         1         YA003         1         3           IF004         2         3         YA004         1         3           IF005         1         3         YA005         1         5   | IF001   | 1    | 6    | YA001              | 1     | 5     |
| IF004 2 3 YA004 1 3 IF005 1 3 YA005 1 5 Mean 0.8 3.7  | IF002   | 3    | 3    | YA002              | 0     | 5     |
| IF005 1 3 YA005 1 5<br>Mean 0.8 3.7   | IF003   | 0    | 1    | YA003              | 1     | 3     |
|   | IF004   | 2    | 3    | YA004              | 1     | 3     |
|   | IF005   | 1    | 3    | YA005              | 1     | 5     |
|   |         |      |      |                    |       |       |
| Standard Deviation 0.157 0.267  |         |      |      | Mean               | 0.8   | 3.7   |
|   |         |      |      | Standard Deviation | 0.157 | 0.267 |

ANOSIM was used to examine differences between reptile assemblages (based on proportion of standardised abundance), which occurred in different climates: HOT/DRY versus COLD/WET. The reptile assemblages were not significantly different within 1984 (R = 0.048, p = 0.249). Because assemblages did not change respective of the climatic gradient, the hypotheses that HOT/DRY species would increase and COLD/WET species would decrease cannot be tested. Instead, we examined overall reptile assemblages between 1984 and 2012.



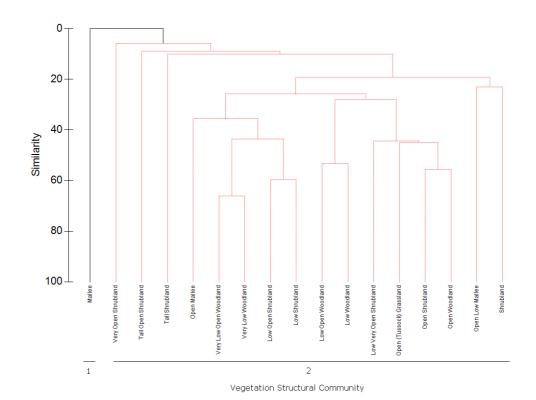
There was a significant change in reptile species abundance between 1984 and 2012 (R = 0.285, p < 0.001). The species identified as the main drivers of this change are listed in table 25.

**Table 25** The reptile species that contributed 90% of the difference between 1984 and 2012. The species are ordered according to the percent that each species contributed to the overall difference. Note the change in the proportion of relative abundance over time periods.

|                                     | Duran anti-an of              | Donocation of                 | Contribution that each species |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                     | Proportion of<br>standardised | Proportion of<br>standardised | made to the<br>difference      |
|                                     | abundance in                  | abundance in                  | between climate                |
| Species                             | 1984                          | 2012                          | zones in 2012 (%)              |
| Nephrurus milii                     | 2.86                          | 0.37                          | 16.74                          |
| Ctenotus schomburgkii               | 0.38                          | 1.52                          | 11.46                          |
| Ctenophorus pictus                  | 0.38                          | 0.42                          | 6.49                           |
| Tympanocryptis houstoni             | 0.56                          | 0.22                          | 5.89                           |
| Diplodactylus calcicolus            | 0.19                          | 0.43                          | 4.59                           |
| Diplodactylus vittatus complex (NC) | 0.50                          | 0.00                          | 4.50                           |
| Ctenophorus fordi                   | 1.05                          | 0.00                          | 4.46                           |
| Varanus gouldii                     | 1.05                          | 0.00                          | 4.46                           |
| Morethia adelaidensis               | 0.44                          | 0.08                          | 4.34                           |
| Tiliqua rugosa                      | 0.38                          | 0.18                          | 4.26                           |
| Ctenotus regius                     | 0.70                          | 0.25                          | 4.17                           |
| Ctenotus euclae                     | 0.38                          | 0.10                          | 4.12                           |
| Lucasium damaeum                    | 0.32                          | 0.16                          | 4.10                           |
| Menetia greyii                      | 0.13                          | 0.57                          | 4.09                           |
| Lerista labialis                    | 0.35                          | 0.16                          | 2.25                           |
| Drysdalia mastersii                 | 0.19                          | 0.05                          | 2.10                           |
| Ctenotus sp.                        | 0.19                          | 0.00                          | 1.69                           |
| Lerista baynesi                     | 0.19                          | 0.00                          | 1.69                           |

#### Reptile Association with vegetation structural communities

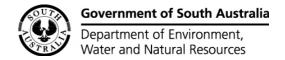
Similarities in reptile assemblages within each vegetation structural community were investigated using cluster analyses. There were 2 distinct groups of vegetation structural communities in the 2012 survey (Figure 21). The species that contributed the greatest difference between the groups are described in table 26. (Note that reptile associations are not analysed with HOT/DRY separated from COLD/WET. There was no difference according to ANOSIM analyses and, as such, the reptiles are treated as one assemblage Nullarborwide).



**Figure 21** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of reptile groups in 2012. There were two significantly different groups of vegetation structural communities based on the reptile species and abundances recorded in each community. The groups are identified by a number (1-2) located underneath the structural community descriptions. On the y axis is the measure of similarity between sites ranging from 0 to 100. On the x axis are the vegetation structural community that were compared.

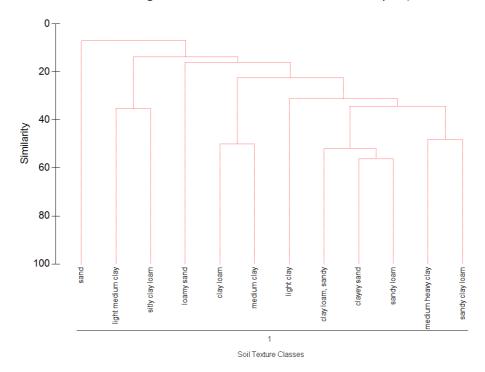
**Table 26** The reptile species that differentiated group 1 from group 2 in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of relative abundance. The amount that each species contributed to the difference is SIMPER%.

| -     |                           | Sum of std |          |
|-------|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| Group | Species                   | per group  | SIMPER % |
| 1     | Cryptoblepharus australis | 0.58       | 52.63    |
| 1     | Delma australis           | 0.53       | 47.37    |
|       | Group 1 total             | 1.11       | 100      |
| 2     | Ctenotus schomburgkii     | 1.33       | 29.09    |
| 2     | Diplodactylus calcicolus  | 0.64       | 13.07    |
| 2     | Ctenophorus pictus        | 0.76       | 12.35    |
| 2     | Menetia greyii            | 0.44       | 9.59     |
| 2     | Nephrurus milii           | 0.52       | 6.88     |
| 2     | Lucasium damaeum          | 0.29       | 4.82     |
| 2     | Tiliqua rugosa            | 0.14       | 3.53     |
| 2     | Ctenotus regius           | 0.14       | 3.44     |
| 2     | Morethia obscura          | 0.15       | 3.25     |
| 2     | Tympanocryptis houstoni   | 0.31       | 2.99     |
| 2     | Ctenotus orientalis       | 0.24       | 2.84     |
| 2     | Drysdalia mastersii       | 0.10       | 2.20     |
| 2     | Ctenotus euclae           | 0.18       | 2.00     |
| 2     | Nephrurus levis           | 0.04       | 1.99     |
| 2     | Morethia adelaidensis     | 0.14       | 1.96     |
|       | Group 2 total             | 5.42       | 100      |



#### Reptile Association with soil texture

Similarities in reptile assemblages within each soil texture class were investigated using cluster analyses. In the 2012 survey there was 1 group of soil texture classes detected (Figure 22). The species that contributed the greatest difference are described in table 27. (Note: reptile associations are not analysed with a separation of climate zones because there was no difference in assemblages based on climate, see ANOSIM analyses).

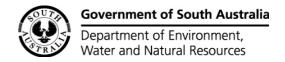


**Figure 22** Bray-Curtis similarity dendrogram of reptile-soil groups in 2012. There were no significant differences between the reptile species and abundances recorded in each soil texture classes, therefore all classes formed 1 group. The measure of similarity ranging from 0 to 100 is shown on the y-axis. On the x-axis are the soil texture classes that were compared.

**Table 27** The reptile species were dominant in group 1 in 2012, based on SIMPROF analyses of the species and the proportion of relative abundance. The amount that each species contributed to the difference is SIMPER%.

| -     | Sum of standardised      |        |        |
|-------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
|       | abundance per            |        | SIMPER |
| Group | Reptile species          | group  | %      |
| 1     | Ctenotus schomburgkii    | 82.0   | 39.0   |
| 1     | Ctenophorus pictus       | 39.3   | 22.6   |
| 1     | Tympanocryptis houstoni  | 22.0   | 9.9    |
| 1     | Nephrurus milii          | 32.4   | 9.7    |
| 1     | Diplodactylus calcicolus | 29.4   | 8.2    |
| 1     | Menetia greyii           | 31.6   | 5.9    |
| 1     | Ctenotus orientalis      | 13.4   | 4.5    |
|       | total                    | 250.06 | 100    |

We also classified soil into three categories based on dominant texture. There were no significant reptile associations based on these classifications (R < 0.456, p > 0.125).



## DISCUSSION

The key aims of this project were to detect trends in the cover of plants, and the abundance of mammals, birds and reptiles, on the basis of a comparison of an historical survey from 1984 with a current survey from 2012, and to investigate the link between temporal and spatial changes in rainfall and temperature with changes in the Nullarbor biota.

The results detected a significant relationship between the composition of plants, bird and mammals, and dominant temperature and rainfall gradients. There was a significant change between 1984 and 2012 within the COLD/WET zone in cover of plants and the abundance of birds, and small mammals that are typical in the HOT/DRY zone, but there was no change detected in the abundance and cover of species that are typical for the COLD/WET zone. Similar analyses of reptiles could not be done because the assemblage of reptile species in 1984 did not change with respect to the climate gradient. The assemblage of reptiles was not related to vegetation structural communities or soil texture either, but some changes between 1984 and 2012 were detected regardless. The results of this report demonstrate change, but cannot be used unequivocally to link changes in the ecology of a landscape with causes, such as rainfall or temperature.

Overall, some differences were observed between 1984 and 2012, but the ability to detect the causes of differences are difficult because arid lands are variable environments. Change, in itself, is not as informative as the link between change and explicit drivers. Short-term rainfall events, monitoring design, data storage, and natural fire regimes confound the interpretation of changes in the environment as being linked solely to climate change. Given the time lapse, natural fluctuations of any natural system and perceived changes due to monitoring design, the changes detected in the Nullarbor survey cannot be directly linked to climate change (Eyre, 2011) but the differences between 1984 and 2012 provide an indication of potential changes. We recommend future monitoring be undertaken long-term and focused on detecting changes that are directly associated with assets and threats in the Nullarbor, and on testing the effectiveness of management interventions applied to manage the assets of interest.

Describing trends over 18 years from two data points is difficult, particularly in landscapes with highly variable inter-year climate patterns. For example: Nullarbor rainfall in the years leading up to the 1984 survey was between 189mm and 241mm (Mean=210mm annual

rainfall), while in the years leading up to the 2012 survey rainfall ranged from 205 to 376mm (mean=272mm), with the highest rainfall being in the year immediately prior to the 2012 survey. Any increases in plant cover or animal abundance could more easily be explained by this 'boom' period in the boom-bust cycle of these systems (Smyth & James, 2004), rather than any consistent trending changes in the ecological measures (Pickup & Stafford-Smith, 1993). If the 2012 survey had been done in 2009 (at the end of a drought, before the break of weather) we may have detected the opposite patterns. Our results therefore reflect changes in the environment, that cannot be directly associated with long-term trends.

The 1984 and 2012 surveys had some differences in design and data collection. The comparison of vegetation in this report might have been influenced by changes to the location of sampling quadrats between 1984 and 2012. To reduce the effect of these potential biases changes to plant species and cover were compared between sites. Bird survey methods were refined in 2012 because of a lack of clarity in the 1984 survey (McKenzie & Robinson, 1987). Location of bird surveys remained the same between years but effort differed somewhat. Therefore, for birds and plants it is difficult to infer that variation in bird abundance and plant cover is a response to changing climate, because the effect of sampling design can not be separated from other effects. Furthermore, there are potential biases introduced because of data capture and storage. For example, the transformation of cover/abundance data could reduce the accuracy of some results. The differences between cover/abundance might reflect biologically meaningful patterns or resource availability or growth conditions (Gotelli & Colwell, 2001) and it is therefore important to discuss differences, but further long-term monitoring is needed to identify confidently, the causes underlying any changes observed.

Readers should note the 1984 bird data might not be an accurate reflection of what was actually recorded due to changes made to the Biological Database of South Australia between 1984 and 2012. As a result, the comparison between 1984 and 2012 bird results should be interpreted with caution.

Species richness can be a simple and effective way to describe community diversity but it is influenced by sampling biases (Gotelli & Colwell, 2001). Fundamental to species richness is the notion that as more individuals are captured, the more taxa will be recorded (Bunge & Fitzpatrick, 1993). When survey effort is not equal, as in the case of the bird surveys, it is possible to describe false differences. Cover and abundance measures that are standardised

64



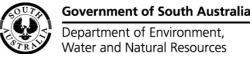
are likely to be a stronger biodiversity metric (Albright *et al.*, 2010). Therefore, changes in species richness are supplemented with changes in abundance or cover in this report.

The study hypothesised there would be a relative reduction of plant cover and animal abundance of those species that characterised the COLD/WET coastal fringe as the environmental conditions became less favourable, due to temporal and spatial changes to rainfall and temperature. It was expected that some plants and animals might have been on the edge of their natural ranges, and changes in the climate would decrease the range of their habitats further, but the results did not detect evidence to support this hypothesis. The results might be linked to the relatively high rainfall preceding the 2012 survey (refer to Figure 3 in the introduction). Therefore, changes (or the lack of changes) to bird and plant communities are more likely to be related to this 'boom' period as opposed to long term changes in rainfall and temperature. Our results did not detect significant changes to the distribution and cover/abundance of species that characterised the COLD/WET zone but this might occur as the impacts of a change in long-term rainfall and temperature are increased.

In the COLD/WET coastal zone we expected to find an increase in the cover and abundance of the plants and animals that characterised the HOT/DRY zone as the arid zone encroaches south (Bryne *et al.*, 2008). A review of phylogeographic patterns in the Australian arid zone show that past biota demonstrate geographical movement to refuges in times of global climate change (Bryne, 2007). The coastal fringe of the Nullarbor is likely to act as a refuge due to the buffering effect of the ocean on temperature as well as the relatively high humidity and rainfall in the area (Bryne, 2007). Studies such as these demonstrate how the distribution of plants and animals can be altered because of climate change.

We detected a significant change in the bird species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone between 1984 and 2012, with *Malurus leucopterus* (white-winged fairy-wren) and *Gavicalis virescens* (singing honeyeater) both significantly increasing in abundance. Importantly, a number of species that were expected to increase were recorded as decreasing in abundance, for example *Anthus australis* (Australasian pipit). While distribution models demonstrate community-wide expectations, there are likely to be many species that do not migrate as expected for a number of complex factors, for example habitat limitations, or associations with other plants or animals.

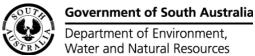
The results also detected a significant change in the cover of plants that characterise the HOT/DRY zone that were observed in the COLD/WET zone, with some plants increasing as



expected, and others decreasing contrary to the hypothesised change. Current ecological theories predict that many species are expected to shift their ranges to higher altitudes and from the tropics to the poles in response to changes to global climate (Hickling et al., 2006; Wilson et al., 2005), whereas other species will retract and potentially face extinction (Thomas et al., 2004). These global scale, generalised predictions do not necessarily provide a good account of what is occurring on the Nullarbor. The movement of species is probably buffered on the Nullarbor by above average rainfall in recent decades, and possibly by the positive effects of additional carbon dioxide in the air (Steffen et al., 2009). In contrast to our predictions it is not surprising, therefore, to detect a decrease in some plant species that defined the HOT/DRY zone. Our results provide a snapshot of current biodiversity, but further monitoring is needed to determine long-term trends in cover and abundance.

Mus musculus (house mice) was the dominant species captured in the small mammal survey and therefore dominated the analyses and results in this area. There was a significant increase in the abundance of house mice in the COLD/WET zone. This result might support the hypotheses that species characterising the HOT/DRY zone will move south to the coastal refuges, but house mice are generalists and are known to retreat to more favourable areas during dry times. Likewise, mice extend their distribution and increase in abundance in 'boom' periods, therefore the relative increase in mice in the COLD/WET zone might indicate a response to short-term pulses of rainfall rather than long-term temporal and spatial changes in rainfall and temperature.

No change was detected between 1984 and 2012 in the abundance of Notomys mitchellii, the species that defined the COLD/WET zone. Studies in the arid zone have demonstrated that rodents respond to pulses of precipitation by increasing abundance and extent. In contrast, Dasyurids are not limited by water, but by other factors such as vegetation cover and life history (Dickman et al., 1999). In Australia's arid zone house mice are thought to pose a mild threat to the natural biodiversity. When house mice are in plague numbers, they support high numbers of feral cats and foxes, which then prey on native species (Norris & Low, 2005). The vulnerable bird species, Pedionomus torquatus (plains wanderer) is likely to be preyed on in this event (Garnett & Crowley, 2000). In contrast, house mice are recognised as an important food source for native animals, for example the black-shouldered kite, nankeen kestrel, kookaburras and brown snakes (Norris & Low, 2005). Studies of barn owls in the rangelands found that house mice constitute as much as 97% of their diet (Morton & Martin, 1979). Our study detected an increase in the number of house mice in the



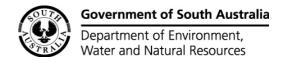
COLD/WET zone in the Nullarbor, but given the low threat to biodiversity in the landscape, it is not necessary to change the region's management of feral rodents.

We expected that assemblages of reptiles would be different between the HOT/DRY and COLD/WET sites. This was not supported by the survey results. Therefore, the hypothesis that the reptile species that characterised the HOT/DRY zone would increase in the coastal COLD/WET zone could not be analysed because no indicator species could be selected by SIMPER. Likewise, the reduction of reptiles that characterised COLD/WET between 1984 and 2012 could not be tested either.

Reptiles have low metabolic rates and low energy needs and can further reduce their need for food and water by remaining inactive and maintaining relative low body temperatures. It is therefore likely that reptiles are not subjected to population fluctuation in response to rainfall variability (Read, 1992). A similar study of herpetofauna in Kakadu National Park showed that reptile distribution and abundance is more related to the moisture substrate gradient than to vegetation structure. The study also noted a number of exceptions that were distributed landscape-wide and not related to either factor (Woinarski & Gambold, 1992). This study may offer some explanation as to why our study did not detect a relationship between reptile composition and broad climate gradients or soil texture.

The vegetation photopoint survey indicated the cover, recruitment and density of plants in the study area has been stable over time. There were 40 sites in total, where low shrubs, trees and tall shrubs, grass and herbs, *Acacia aneura* and *Maireana sedifolia* were assessed according to detect changes in density, cover and recruitment over time. On average these sites were 'stable', although only one assessment of *A. aneura* was possible, and this recorded a decreasing condition.

The warming and drying of the Nullarbor region might lead to increased frequency and intensity of fires and a reduction in patches of fire-sensitive mulga, *A. aneura*, in grassland communities (Myers *et al.*, 2004). Camels and rabbits selectively feed on mulga further increasing the threats to survival and recruitment in arid Australia (Edwards *et al.*, 2010). Additional photopoints have been installed and surveys are currently underway to measure trends in the condition of mulga stands in the Nullarbor landscape. The results from these extra photopoints will be presented in a separate report along with assessments of shrubland, grass/herb land, and woodland communities throughout the Nullarbor.

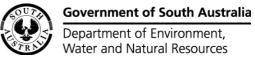


Camels have a preference for feeding on *Acacia aneura*, *Alectryon oleifolius ssp.*, *Amyema ssp.*, *Casuarina pauper*, *Eremophila longifolia*, *Exocarpos aphyllus*, *Lysiana spp.*, *Myoporum platycarpum var.*, *Pittosporum angustifolium*, *Santalum acuminatum*, *Santalum spicatum*, and *Santalum lanceolatum* (Edwards *et al.* 2010; Brandle, pers. comms. 2012). These palatable plants occur across the Nullarbor landscape but are more common in tall shrubland, low open woodland, low woodland, low open shrubland and low shrubland communities within the HOT/DRY zone. In the COLD/WET zone, the plants are more common in mallee, open low mallee, open mallee, very low open woodland, very low woodland, low open woodland, and low woodland communities.

Our results showed no difference in the abundance of camels between these vegetation structural communities. Given the increase in rainfall in recent years, it is possible that increased water and resource availability meant that camels did not aggregate in any particular location. Even if camel numbers remain stable in the Nullarbor, the negative impacts are likely to be concentrated at particular points under climate change scenarios, rather than be dispersed. Remote settlements and natural water accumulation points will become important refuges and are susceptible to increases in camel visitation. Water scarcity and increased droughts will amplify water pollution, vegetation browsing and trampling, and competition caused by camels.

Strategies for conservation management should focus of the region's priorities and assets and aim to build resilience in the system to climate change through habitat restoration, and continued management of other stressors, such as pest management and fire management (Bardsley & Wiseman, 2012). Management of feral plants and animals, including camels, has been occurring Australia-wide. The National Feral Camel Action Project (NFCAP) could be adopted for the Nullarbor region (Vertebrate Pest Committee, 2010). The NFCAP would crucially begin with the identification of assets in AW and then sets target required to protect these assets. Monitoring is essential to inform the effectiveness of management and to inform the need for adaptive management.

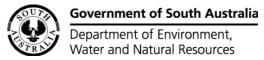
Biological surveys such as this one can help to identify assemblages in landscapes and provide snapshots in species abundance and cover. According to the recommendations in the report by Bardsley & Wiseman (2012) key actions for the AW region regarding conservation management should include investigation of the relationship between



biodiversity and climate and the resampling of a biological survey. This report has achieved some of the outcomes recommended for these actions for the Nullarbor region. The results of our study can be used to inform the AW of the biodiversity condition, changes in species abundance and cover relative to 1984 and provides information on the selection of environmental assets and the monitoring that is required to track the condition of these assets.

The key objective of this project was to assess the response of biodiversity to climate change. Revisiting existing biological survey sites has allowed for landscape wide changes in biodiversity to be investigated but the analysis of the results from this study has highlighted a number of limitations in the monitoring design that prevented detection of a clear links between changes in biodiversity and changes in climate over the timeframe of interest. The most fundamental limits are that there are only two samples over the time period, it was difficult to be sure that the study was repeated accurately because the methods for the oldest survey were not always clear, and the study provides a relatively small sample from a very large landscape.

Future monitoring in the Nullarbor, needs to focus on assets that are expected to be impacted by climate change. Many of these assets are current priorities for management in the AW region, for example the coastal ecosystems contributing to the Yalata Coast, Bunda Cliffs and Merdayerrah Sandpatch, the endemic biota that exist in the limestone caves across the Nullarbor landscape (AW NRM, 2011) or water points that occur throughout the rangelands (Steffen et al., 2009). It is likely that a warmer, drier environment will further impact these assets (Steffen et al., 2009). For example, our results indicated that the distribution of Maireana sedifolia, Sclerolaena obliquicuspis, Lycium australe, Rhagodia spinescens, Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa, Pittosporum angustifolium, Anthus australis, Pomatostomus superciliosus, Malurus leucopterus, Gavicalis virescens, Psephotus varius, Artamus cinereus, Aphelocephala leucopsis, Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri, Falco berigora, Colluricincla harmonica, and Melanodryas cucullata may have changed over the last 28 years. While our study did not link these changes to climate change, these species may be assessed as potential sentinels of climate change. These potential sentinels should not be considered the exhaustive list of the species that may change their distribution in the future.

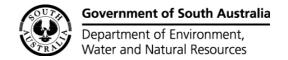


The identification of priority species and regional assets is important to conservation planning because it assists in clearly articulating monitoring questions and allows these questions to be adequately answered. The priority species for the AW NRM should be based on: endemism, threats, abundance, potential climate change impacts, existing monitoring data, and species of high profile. An example is *Acanthiza iredalei iredalei* (slender-billed thornbill) which is common across the Nullarbor landscape and a notable priority because of its conservation status under the *EPBC Act 1999*.

Threats to the region have been identified, including: buffel grass, fire regimes and large herbivores (Biosecurity SA, 2012; Myers *et al.*, 2004; Vertebrate Pest Committee, 2010), thus monitoring the impacts these threats have on regional biodiversity assets would help to better inform management actions. This work could be linked to national and state-wide strategic plans, for example South Australia Buffel Grass Strategic Plan 2012-2017, and the National Feral Camel Action Project. Monitoring the condition and trends of assets that are likely to be impacted by climate change will increase the knowledge needed to make informed management decisions, in turn maximising the opportunities to build resilience in arid ecosystems.

An adaptive management approach should be used to improve environmental management outcomes, while at the same time increase understanding of the consequences of incomplete knowledge (Sabine *et al.*, 2004). There is extensive literature on adaptive management that can be used to design effective monitoring programs. Lindenmayer and Likens (2009) provide an accessible review that discusses the links between long-term research and monitoring in an adaptive management context.

In conclusion, the study found little support for the hypotheses that species have moved south toward coastal refuges in response to changes in rainfall and temperature, and no evidence to indicate a relative decline in species that characterised the coastal zone. Increased rainfall in the year preceding the 2012 survey, compared with the rainfall immediately preceding the 1984 survey, is a possible explanation for this. The results provide a snapshot of current levels of abundance of animals and cover of plants. Improved and enhanced monitoring can be used to inform the AW of changes in biodiversity in the Nullarbor region, and we recommend this monitoring has a stronger focus toward the long-term monitoring of assets determined by priorities set by the AW NRM.



#### REFERENCES

Albright, T.P., Pidgeon, A.M., Rittenhouse, C.D., Clayton, M.K., Flather, C.K., Culbert, P.D., Wardlow, B.D., & Radeloff, V.C. (2010) Effects of drought on avian community structure. *Global Change Biology* **16**, 2158-2170.

Australian Academy of Science (2010) The science of climate change: questions and answers. Australian Academy of Science, Canberra.

AW NRM (2011) *Alinytjara Wilu<u>r</u>ara regional NRM plan*. Alinytjara Wilu<u>r</u>ara Natural Resource Management Board, Government of South Australia.

Bardsley, D. K. & Wiseman, N. D. (2012) It depend which way the wind blows: an integrated assessment of projected climate change impacts and adaptation options for the Alinytjara Wilurara Natural Resource Management region. Government of South Australia.

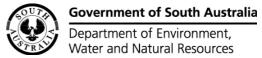
Bastin, G (2012) ACRIS climate variability update 2005-2011: updated information to that provided in Rangeland 2008 – taking the pulse. ACRIS Management Unit, CSIRO, Alice Springs.

Biosecurity SA (2009) *South Australia buffel grass strategic plan: a plan to reduce the weed threat of buffel grass in South Australia.* Government of South Australia.

Box, J. B., Duguid, A., Read., R.E., Kimber, R. G., Knapton, A., Davis, J. & Bowland, A. E. (2008) Central Australian waterbodies: The importance of permanence in a desert landscape, *Journal of Arid Environments* **72**, 1395-1413.

Bulman, C., Althaus, F., He, X., Bax, N. J., & Williams, A. (2001) Diets and trophic guilds of demersal fishes of the south-eastern Australian shelf. *Marine and Freshwater Research* **52**, 537-548.

Bunge, J. & Fitzpatrick, M. (1993) Estimating the number of species: A review. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* **88**, 364-373.



Bureau of Meteorology (BoM) (2012). Climate website, http://www.bom.gov.au/climate/data/, Accessed 10/07/2012

Bryne, M. A. (2007) Phylogeography provides an evolutionary context for the conservation of a diverse and ancient flora. *Australian Journal of Botany* **55**, 316-325.

Bryne, M. A., Yeates, D. K., Joseph, L., Kearney, M., Bowler, J. & Williams, M. A. J. (2008) Birth of a biome: insights into the assembly and maintenance of the Australian arid zone biota. *Molecular Ecology* **17**, 4396-4417.

Catalan, I. A., Jimenez, M. T. & Alconchel, J.I. (2006) Spatial and Temporal Changes of Coastal Demersal Assemblages in the Gulf of Cadiz (SW Spain) in Relation to Environmental Conditions. *Deep-Sea Research Part II-Topical Studies in Oceanography* **53**, 1402-1419.

Clarke, K. R. & Warwick, R. M. (1994) *Change in Marine Communities: An Approach to Statistical Analysis and Interpretation.* Plymouth Marine Laboratory, Natural Environment Research Council, UK.

CSIRO and Bureau of Meteorology (2007) *Climate change in Australia: technical report.*Department of Climate Change, Canberra.

Davis, G. E. (n.d) *Measuring and monitoring biodiversity for conservation science and adaptive management*, U.S. National Park Service, Ventura, California

Dickman, C. R., Mahon, P. S., Masters, P. & Gibson, D. F. (1999) Long-term dynamics of rodent populations in arid Australia: the influence of rainfall. *Wildlife Restoration* **26**, 389-403.

Dickman, C. R., Haythornthwaite, A. S. & McNaught, G. H. (2001) Population dynamics of three species of dasyurid marsupials in arid central Australia: a 10-year study. *Wildlife Restoration* **28**, 493-506.

Dube, O. P. & Pickup, G. (2001) Effects of rainfall variability and communal and semi-commercial grazing on land cover in southern African rangelands. *Climate Research* **17**, 195-208.

Edwards, G. P., Zeng, B., Saalfeld, W. K. & Vaarzon-Morel, P. (2010) Evaluation of the impact of feral camels. *The Rangeland Journal* **32**, 43-54.

Epstein, H. E., Lauenroth, W. K., Burke, I. C. & Coffin, D.P. (1997) Productivity patterns of  $C_3$  and  $C_4$  functional types in the US Great Plain. *Ecology* **78**, 722-731.

Eyre, T. J., Fisher, A., Hunt, L. P. & Kutt, A. S. (2011) Measure it to better manage it: a biodiversity framework for the Australian rangelands. *The Rangeland Journal* **33**, 239-253.

Field, S. A., Tyre, A. J., Jonzen, N., Rhodes, J. R. & Possingham, H. P. (2004) Minimising the cost of environmental management decisions by optimizing statistical thresholds. *Ecology Letters* **7**, 669–675.

Garnett, S. T. & Crowley, G. M. (2000) The Action Plan for Australian birds. Environment Australia, Canberra.

Gotelli, N.J. & Colwell, R.K., (2001) Quantifying biodiversity: procedures and pitfalls in the measurement and comparison of species richness. *Ecology Letters* **4**, 379-391.

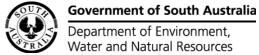
Heard, L. & Channon, B. (1997) *Guide to a Native Vegetation Survey using Biological Survey of South Australia*. Department of Housing and Urban Development, Adelaide, SA.

Hickling, R., Roy, D.B., Hill, J.K., Fox, R. & Thomas, C.D. (2006) The distributions of a wide range of taxonomic groups are expanding polewards. *Global Change Biology* **12**, 450-455.

Hughes, L (2003) Climate change and Australia: Trends, projections and impacts. *Austral Ecology* **28**, 423-443.

James, C.D. (1994) *Spatial and temporal variation in the structure of a diverse lizard assemblage in arid Australia*. In Vitt, J.J., Pianka, E.R. (Eds.), Lizard Ecology: Historical and experimental Perspective. Princeton University Press, Princeton, 287-317.

Jaworski, Ragharson (2006) Feeding habits of demersal fish in Icelandic waters: a multivariate approach. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* **63**, 1628-1694.



Laut, P., Heyligers, P. C., Keig, G., Loffler, E., Margules, C., Scott, R. M. & Sullivan, M. E. (1977) Environments of South Australia. Province 7. Western Pastoral. CSIRO, Canberra.

Lindenmayer, D. B., Gibbons, P., Bourke, M. A. X., Burgman, M., Dickman, C. R., Ferrier, S., Fitzsimons, J., Freudenberger, D., Garnett, S. T., Groves, C., Hobbs, R. J., Kingsford, R. T., Krebs, C., Legge, S., Lowe, A. J., McLean, R. O. B., Montambault, J., Possingham, H., Radford, J. I. M., Robinson, D., Smallbone, L., Thomas, D., Varcoe, T., Vardon. M., Wardle, G., Woinarski, J., Zerger, A. (2012) Improving biodiversity monitoring. *Austral Ecology* **37**, 285-294.

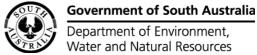
Lindenmayer, D. B. & Likens, G. E. (2009) Adaptive monitoring: a new paradigm for long-term research and monitoring. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* **24**, 482-486.

Meehl, G. A., Stocker, T. F., Collins, W. D., Friedlingstein, P., Gaye, A.T., Gregory, J. M., Kitoh, A., Knutti, R., Murphy, J. M., Noda, A., Raper, S. C. B., Watterson, I. G., Weaver, A. J. and Zhao, Z-C. (2007) *Global Climate Projections, Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor and H.L. Miller (eds.)], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.

McKenzie & Robinson (1987) A biological survey of the Nullarbor region: South and Western Australia in 1984. South Australian Department of Environment and Planning, Western Australia Department of Conservation and Land Management, Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service.

Morgan, J.A., Derner, J.D., Milchunas, D.G. & Pendall, E. (2008) Management implication of global change for Great Plains rangelands. *Rangelands* **30**, 18-22.

Morton, S.R., Stafford Smith, D.M., Dickerman, C.R., Dunkerley, D.L., Friedel, M.H., McAllister, R.R.J., Reid, J.R.W., Roshier, D.A., Smith, M.A., Walsh, F.J., Wardle, G.M., Watson, I.W. & Westoby, M., (2011) A fresh framework for the ecology of arid Australia. *Journal of Arid Environments* **75**, 313-329.



Morton, S. R. & Martin, A. A. (1979) Feeding ecology of the barn owl, *Tyto alba*, in arid southern Australia. *Australian Wildlife Research* **6**, 191-204.

Myers, B., Allan, G., Bradstock, R., Dias, L., Duff, G., Jacklyn, P., Landsberg, J., Morrison, j., Russell-Smith, J., & Williams, R. (2004) *Fire management: managing for biodiversity in the rangelands*. Tropical Savannas CRC, Darwin.

Norris, A. & Low, T. (2005) Review of the management of feral animals and their impact on biodiversity in the Rangelands: A resource to aid NRM planning, Pest Animal Control CRC Report 2005, Pest Animal Control CRC, Canberra.

Owens, H. (2000) *Guidelines for vertebrate surveys in South Australia*. Department for Environment & Heritage, Adelaide.

Quinn, G. & Keough, M. (2002) *Experimental design and data analysis for biologists*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Pickup, G. & Stafford Smith, M. (1993) Problems, prospects and procedures for assessing the sustainability of pastoral land management in arid Australia. *Journal of Biogeography* **20**, 471–487.

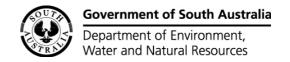
Prato, T. (2008) Conceptual framework for assessment and management of ecosystem impacts of climate change. *Ecological Complexity* **5**, 329-338.

Prinzinger, R., Schleucher, E. (1998) Fruits of the tall saltbush *Rhagodia eremaea* as an important source of energy and water for arid zone honeyeaters. *Emu* **98**, 256-240.

Prowse, T. A. A. & Brook, B. W. (2011) Climate change, variability and conservation impacts in Australia. *Pacific Conservation Biology* **17**, 168-178.

Read, J. L. (1992) Influence of habitats, climate, grazing and mining on terrestrial vertebrates at Olympic Dam, South Australia. *The Rangeland Journal* **14**, 143-156.

Read, J. L. & Badman, F. J. (1990) Reptile densities in chenopod shrubland at Olympic Dam, South Australia. *Herpetofauna* **20**, 3-8.



Reid, N. (1991) The coevolution of mistletoes and frugivorous birds. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **16**, 457-469.

Sala, O. E., Lauenroth, W. K. & Golluscio, R. A. (1997) Plant functional types in temperate semi-arid regions. 217-223 In: [Smith, T. M., Shugart, H. H. & Woodward (efs.)] Plant functional types, Cambridge University Press. Cambridge.

Sabine, G., Schreiber, G., Bearlin, A. R., Nicol, S. J. & Todd, C. R. (2004) Adaptive management: a synthesis of current understanding and effective application. *Ecological Management and Restoration* **5**, 177-182.

Suppiah, R., Preston, B., Whetton, P.H., McInnes, K.L., Jones, R.N., Macadam, I., Bathols, J. & Kirono, D. (2006) *Climate Change under enhanced greenhouse conditions in South Australia*. CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Aspendale, VIC, Australia.

Smyth, A. K. & James, C. D. (2004) Characteristics of Australia's rangelands and key design issues for monitoring biodiversity. *Austral Ecology* **29**, 3-15.

Steffen, W. (2009) *Climate change 2009: faster change and more serious risks*. Department of Climate Change, Canberra.

Steffen, W., Burbidge, A., Hughes, L., Kitching, R., Lindenmayer, D., Musgrave, W., Stafford Smith, M. & Werner, P. (2009) *Australia's Biodiversity and Climate Change: A strategic assessment of the vulnerability of Australia's biodiversity to climate change*. A report to the Natural Resource Management Ministerial Council commissioned by the Australian Government. CSIRO Publishing.

Thackway, R. & Cresswell, I.D. (1995) An interim biogeographic regionalisation for Australia: a framework for setting priorities in the National Reserves System Cooperative Program, *Version 4.0.* Australian Nature Conservation Agency, Canberra.

Thomas, C.D., Cameron, A., Green, R.E., Bakkenes, M., Beaumont, L.J., Collingham, Y.C., Erasmus, B.F.N., de Siqueira, M.F., Grainger, A., Hannah, L., Hughes, L., Huntley, B., van

Jaarsveld, A.S., Midgley, G.F., Miles, L., Ortega-Huerta, M.A., Peterson, A.T., Phillips, O.L. & Williams, S.E. (2004) Extinction risk from climate change. *Nature* **427**, 145-148.

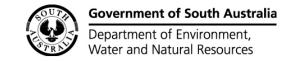
Vertebrate Pest Committee (2010) *National feral camel action plan: a national strategy for the management of feral camels in Australia.* Natural Resource Management Ministerial Council, Canberra.

Westoby, M. (1980) Element of a theory of vegetation dynamics in arid rangelands. *Israel Journal of Botany* **28**, 169-194.

Wilson, R.J., Gutiérrez, D., Gutiérrez, J., Martinez, D., Agudo, R. & Monserrat, V.J. (2005) Changes to the elevational limits and extent of species ranges associated with climate change. *Ecology Letters* **8**, 1138-1146.

Woinarski, J. C. Z., Armstrong, M., Price, O., McCartney, J., Griffiths, A. D. & Fisher, A. (2004) The terrestrial vertebrate fauna of Litchfield National Park, Northern Territory: monitoring over a 6-year period and responses to fire history. *Wildlife Research* **31**, 587-596.

Woinarski, J. C. Z. & Gambold, N. (1992) Gradient analysis of a tropical herpetofauna: distribution patterns of terrestrial reptiles and amphibians in Stage III of Kakadu National Park, Australia. *Wildlife Research*, **19**, 105-127.

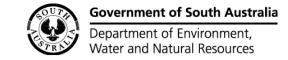


## APPENDIX A

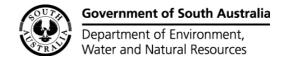
 Table 28 Disturbance history of the Nullarbor Plains after European introduction in 1801

| 1800 to 1840     Whalers     Fowlers Bay     Local timber clearing for Fuel for rendering pots       1841 to 1842     Eyre     Trans-Nullarbor     Pack horse       1858     Swan and Barr Smith     Fowlers Bay     First Pastoral Leases       1858 to 1859     Varburton     Nullarbor Plain     Pastoral Settlement       1861     Fowlers Bay     Pastoral Settlement       1861     Fowlers Bay     Pastoral Settlement begins       1861     Fowlers Bay     Pastoral development begins       1861     For West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1865     Head of Bight     Stock being grazed' White Well Outstation established       1865     Yalata Station     20,000 Sheep       1865     Yalata Station     20,000 Sheep       1866     A Delisser     Millarbor Plain     Pack horses       1867     Forrest     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1870     Jerrest     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1871     Jerrest     Mundrabilla Station     Station established       1871     Jerrest     Mundrabilla Station     Station established       1873     Muir Bros     Moopina Station     Station estab   | Time period   | People in charge                      | Location of disturbance   | Details of disturbance   |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Between the control of the c |               |                                       |                           |  |
| 1841 to 1842         Eyre         Trans-Nullarbor         Pack horse           1858         wan and Barr Smith         Fowlers Bay         First Pastoral Lesses           1858 to 1859         Colona, Nundroo, Penong         Pastoral Settlement           1860         P Warburton         Nullarbor Plain         "either man nor stock could live upn (Nullarbor Plain)"           1861         Fowlers Bay         Astoral development begins           1863         Tar West Coast         Early Settlers         Severe Drought           1865         Far West Coast         Elad of Bight         Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established           1865         Far Sea         Head of Bight         Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established           1865         Far Sea         Nullarbor Plain         Pack horses           1865         Far Sea         Nullarbor Plain         P  | 1000 to 1040  | Wildicis                              | 1 Owiers buy              |  |
| 1858     Swan and Barr Smith     Fowlers Bay     First Pastoral Leases       1858 to 1859     Colona, Nundroo, Penong     Pastoral Settlement       1860     P Warburton     Nullarbor Plain     "neither man nor stock could live upon (Nullarbor Plain)"       1861     Fowlers Bay     Pastoral development begins       1863 to 1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1863 to 1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1865 to 1866     Far West Coast     Head of Bight     Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established       1867 Least     Yell as Station     20,000 Sheep       1868 to 1866     A Delisser     Nullarbor Plain     20,000 Sheep       1867 Least     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1867 Least     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1870 to 1871     J Forrest     Nullarbor Plain     Exploration with horses       1871 to 1871     Fowlers Bay     Swan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay       1873 to 1874     Mullarbor E and N Fringes     Station established       1875 to 1879     W Gray/C Schilling burch Camels       1876 to 1877     Hadre Station     Station established       1877 to 1879     H Gales     Moopina Station     Station established<  | 19/1 to 19/12 | Euro                                  | Trans Nullarhor           |  |
| 1858     Swan and Barr Smith     Fowlers Bay     First Pastoral Leases       1858 to 1859     Colona, Nundroo, Penong     Pastoral Settlement       1860     PWarburton     Nullarbor Plain     "enither man nor stock could live upon (Nullarbor Plain)"       1861     Fowlers Bay     Pastoral development begins       1863     Far West Coast     Fary Settlers     Severe Drought       1865     Far West Coast     Head of Bight     Agricultural settlers sell out to Swan and 8-Smith       1865     Far West Coast     Head of Bight     Agricultural settlers sell out to Swan and 8-Smith       1866     Far West Coast     Head of Bight     Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established       1867     Far Set  | 1041 (0 1042  | Lyre                                  | Trans-indital boi         |  |
| 1858 to 1859         Colona, Nundroo, Penong         Pastoral Settlement           1860         PWarburton         Nullarbor Plain         "neither man nor stock could live upon (Nullarbor Plain)"           1861         Far West Coast         Farly Settlers         Severe Drought           1863 to 1865         Far West Coast         Early Settlers         Severe Drought           1865         Farly Settlers         Scok being grazed; White Well Outstation established           1865         Farly Settlers         Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established           1866         Head of Bight         Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established           1867         Farly Settlers         A Delisser           1868         A Delisser         Nullarbor Plain         Pock horses           1867         Forrest         Head of Bight         My Gray/C Schilling purchase leases           1870         J Forrest         Nullarbor Plain         Exploration with horses           1871         Fowlers Bay         Swan, Barrish and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay           1871         Fowlers Bay         Swan, Barrish and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay           1875         E Glis         Nullarbor E and N Fringes         Exploration with Camels           1876  | 1000          | Course and David Contitle             | Fauriana Dau              |  |
| 1860P WarburtonNullarbor Plain"neither man nor stock could live upon (Nullarbor Plain)"1861Fowlers BayAstoral development begins1863 to 1865Far West CoastEr JestlersSevere Drought1865Far West CoastHead of BightStock being grazed; White Well Outstation established1865Far Lead of BightStock being grazed; White Well Outstation established1865Vallat Station20,000 Sheep1865Pack horsesSolon Griven to Adelaide due to drought1865A DelisserHead of BightW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1870J ForrestHead of BightW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1871J ForrestJ Fowlers BayW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1871F Gowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871J GilesMuldrabilla StationStation established1873Muir BrosMoularbor E and N FringesStation established1876E GlesMullarbor E and N FringesStation established1876E GlesMullarbor E and N FringesStation established1876E GlesMadura StationStation established1877E Gerega WoolleyMadura StationStation established1878F Grei & WoolleyMullarbor PlainE Leases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels <td></td> <td>Swan and Barr Simun</td> <td>·</td> <td></td>   |               | Swan and Barr Simun                   | ·                         |  |
| 1861     Fowlers Bay     Pastoral development begins       1863 to 1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1865     Far West Coast     Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established       1865     Head of Bight     Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established       1866     Yalata Station     20,000 Sheep       1867     Yalata Station     20,000 Sheep       1867     Nullarbor Plain     Pack horses       1867     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1870 to 1871     J Forrest     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1871     J Forrest     Nullarbor Plain     Exploration with horses       1871     J Forrest     Mouldrabilla Station     Station established       1873     Muir Bros     Moopina Station     Station established       1874     E Giles     Nullarbor E and N Fringes     Exploration with Camels       1876     E Giles     Nullarbor E and N Fringes     Exploration with Camels       1876     F Graie & Woolley     Nullarbor Plain     Exploration with Camels       1877     F Fareie & Woolley     Nullarbor Plain     Exploration with Camels       1878     F Fareie & Woolley   |               | D.W. alberta                          |                           |  |
| 1863 to 1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Severe Drought       1863 to 1865     Far West Coast     Early Settlers     Agricultural settlers sell out to Swan and B-Smith       1865     Head of Bight     Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established       1865     Far Weel and Soaks at Peenaluble Ilgamba are main waters       1865     Yalat Station     20,000 Sheep       1865     A Delisser     Nullarbor Plain     Pack norse       1865     A Delisser     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1870     J Forrest     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1870     J Forrest     Head of Bight     W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases       1871     J Forrest     Powlers Bay     Swan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay       1871     Mundrabilla Station     Station established       1873     Mulir Bros     Muldrabor E and N Fringes     Exploration with Camels       1876     E Giles     Nullarbor E and N Fringes     Exploration with Camels       1876     T Grave     Madura Station     Station established       1876     E Giles     Nullarbor Plain     E Leases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked       1876     Farie & Woolley     Nullarbor Plain     Eagle Exploration with Camels  |               | P warburton                           |                           | ,  |
| Agricultural settlers sell out to Swan and B-Smith         1865       Head of Bight       Stock being grazed; White Well Outstation established         1865       Valta Station       White Well and soaks at Peenalubie Ilgamba are main waters         1866       Valta Station       20,000 Sheep         1865 to 1860       A Delisser       Nullarbor Plain       Pack horses         1867       Head of Bight       Osack Jurvey Lines         1867       Head of Bight       W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases         1870 to 1871       J Forrest       Nullarbor Plain       Exploration with horses         1871       Fowlers Bay       Swan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay         1873       Muir Bros       Moundrabilla Station       Station established         1874       Giles       Mullarbor E and N Fringes       Exploration with Camels         1875       E Giles       Mullar Station       Station established         1876       E Giles       Mullar Station       Station established   |               |                                       |                           | ·  |
| 1865Head of BightStock being grazed; White Well Outstation established1867Yalat Station20,000 Sheep1865 to 1866A DelisserNullarbor Plain5,000 driven to Adelaide due to drought1867 to 1870J ForrestHead of BightW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1870 to 1871J ForrestHead of BightExploration with horses1871 to 1872J ForrestFowlers BayExploration with horses1871 to 1872Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1873 Muir BrosMoundrabilla StationStation established1874 to 1872Yellow StationStation established1875 to 1875Yellow StationStation established1876 to 1877Yellow StationStation established1876 to 1877Yellow StationStation established1877 to 1879Yellow StationStation established1878 a Ferie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainStation established1879 a Ferie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFelegraph Line constructed1879 a Ferie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainEases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1879 a FateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880 b JonesJonesExploration with Camels   | 1863 to 1865  | Far West Coast                        | Early Settlers            | •  |
| Mite Well and soaks at Peenalubie Ilgamba are main waters 2,000 Sheep 5,000 driven to Adelaide due to drought 5,000 driven to Adelaide due to drought 1865 to 1866 A Delisser Nullarbor Plain Pack horses 1870 Forrest Head of Bight Willarbor Plain Exploration with horses 1871 Forrest Nullarbor Plain Exploration with horses 1871 Forrest Say Swan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay 1871 Mulrabor Bay Station Station established 1873 Muir Bros Moogina Station Station established 1875 E Glies Nullarbor E and N Fringes Exploration with Camels 1876 to 1877 Horses Hadra Station Station established 1876 to 1877 Horses Hadra Station Station established 1876 to 1877 Horses Hadra Station Hadra Station established 1876 to 1877 Horses Hadra Station Hadra Station established 1877 to 1879 Horses Hadra Station Hadra Station established 1878 Faerie & Woolley Nullarbor Plain Easses west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked 1879 R Tate Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels 1880 Jones Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels  |               |                                       |                           | - ·  |
| CommerceYalata Station20,000 Sheep1865 to 1866A DelisserNullarbor PlainPack horses1867 TestHead of BightW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1870 to 1871J ForrestNullarbor PlainExploration with horses1871 TestFowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871 TestMundrabilla StationStation established1873 Mir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875 EfilesFe GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876 to 1877 TestModura StationStation established1877 to 1879 TestLegraph Line constructed1878 Farrie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFaese west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1879 RafeeFaerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1879 RafeeRafeeNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1879 JonesRafeeNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels   | 1865          |                                       | Head of Bight             | ••   |
| 5,000 driven to Adelaide due to drought  1865 to 1866 A Delisser Nullarbor Plain Pack horses Coastal Survey Lines  1867   |               |                                       |                           | ·  |
| 1865 to 1866A DelisserNullarbor PlainPack horses1867Head of BightW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1870 to 1871J ForrestNullarbor PlainExploration with horses1871Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1876E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876Fowlers All ArmstrongStation established1877HorsesHodura StationStation established1878Fowlers All ArmstrongStation established1877Lesses west of Nullarbor Deline constructed1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFaase Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  |               |                                       | Yalata Station            | •  |
| Coastal Survey Lines  1867  |               |                                       |                           | 5,000 driven to Adelaide due to drought                                    |
| 1867Head of BightW Gray/C Schilling purchase leases1870 to 1871J ForrestNullarbor PlainExploration with horses1871Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871Mundrabilla StationStation established1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876 to 1877Hodura StationStation established1877 to 1879Hodura StationStation established1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainTelegraph Line constructed1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels   | 1865 to 1866  | A Delisser                            | Nullarbor Plain           | Pack horses  |
| 1870 to 1871J ForrestNullarbor PlainExploration with horses1871Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871Mundrabilla StationStation established1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876Hodura StationStation established1876 to 1877Hodura StationStation established1877 to 1879Leses west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  |               |                                       |                           | Coastal Survey Lines   |
| "vast plains of grass and saltbush"1871Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871Mundrabilla StationStation established1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876Madura StationStation established1876 to 1877Telegraph Line constructed1877 to 1879Use of horses1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  | 1867          |                                       | Head of Bight             | W Gray/C Schilling purchase leases   |
| 1871Fowlers BaySwan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay1871Mundrabilla StationStation established1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876Madura StationStation established1876 to 1877Telegraph Line constructed1877 to 1879Use of horses1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels   | 1870 to 1871  | J Forrest                             | Nullarbor Plain           | Exploration with horses  |
| 1871Mundrabilla StationStation established1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876Hadura StationStation established1877 to 1877Telegraph Line constructed1877 to 1879Leases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  |               |                                       |                           | "vast plains of grass and saltbush"  |
| 1873Muir BrosMoopina StationStation established1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels1876Hard StationStation established1877 to 1877Hegraph Line constructed1877 to 1879Leases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  | 1871          |                                       | Fowlers Bay               | Swan, Barr Smith and Armstrong control all grazing land around Fowlers Bay |
| 1875E GilesNullarbor E and N FringesExploration with Camels18761876Madura StationStation established1877 to 1877Telegraph Line constructed1877 to 1879Leases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels   | 1871          |                                       | Mundrabilla Station       | Station established  |
| 1876  | 1873          | Muir Bros                             | Moopina Station           | Station established  |
| Telegraph Line constructedUse of horses1877 to 1879Leases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  | 1875          | E Giles                               | Nullarbor E and N Fringes | Exploration with Camels  |
| Use of horses  1877 to 1879  Eases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked  1878 Faerie & Woolley Nullarbor Plain Fatal Expedition; using horses  1879 R Tate Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels  1880 J Jones Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels  | 1876          |                                       | Madura Station            | Station established  |
| Use of horses  1877 to 1879  Eases west of Nullarbor taken up but not stocked  1878 Faerie & Woolley Nullarbor Plain Fatal Expedition; using horses  1879 R Tate Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels  1880 J Jones Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels  | 1876 to 1877  |                                       |                           | Telegraph Line constructed   |
| 1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  |               |                                       |                           |  |
| 1878Faerie & WoolleyNullarbor PlainFatal Expedition; using horses1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels  | 1877 to 1879  |                                       |                           |  |
| 1879R TateNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels1880J JonesNullarbor PlainExploration with Camels   | 1878          | Faerie & Woolley                      | Nullarbor Plain           | ·  |
| 1880 J Jones Nullarbor Plain Exploration with Camels  | 1879          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Nullarbor Plain           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
|   |               |                                       | Nullarbor Plain           | ·  |
|   | 1880          |                                       | Albala-Karoo              | First Bore   |

Table 27 continues on the next page



| Time period Peo<br>1880<br>1880 |                    | Location of disturbance Yalata Station | Details of disturbance   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
|                                 |                    | Yalata Station                         |  |
| 1990                            |                    | Talata Station                         | 100,000 sheep  |
| 1000                            |                    | Balladonia Station                     | Station established  |
| 1880 to 1889 W I                | Ifould             | Lake Ifould                            | Takes up leases around Lake Ifould                                   |
| 1886 to 1887                    |                    | Nullarbor Station                      | Roberts Well bored   |
|                                 |                    |  | Station established  |
| 1885? HYI                       | ′L Brown           |  | Camels on Geol Survey  |
| 1886 to 1889 Afg                | ghans              | Nullarbor Plain                        | 260 - 500 camels used as carriers across Nullarbor, to WA Goldfields |
| 1890 W I                        | Ifould             | Ooldea                                 | Grazing sheep at Ooldea  |
|                                 |                    |  | First Well at Ooldea   |
| 1894 A H                        | Heath              | Nullarbor Plain                        | Drives ~50 camels across Nullarbor to Goldfields                     |
| 1894 to 1898                    |                    | Nullarbor Plain                        | Rabbits cross plain from Head of Bight to Coolgardie                 |
| 1896 Ma                         | ason & Yonge       | Nullarbor Plain                        | Camel Expedition   |
|                                 |                    |  | Investigation of rabbit movements                                    |
| 1896 to 1897                    |                    | Eucla                                  | Rabbit plagues; Cat introduction                                     |
|                                 |                    |  | Sandhill drifts induced  |
|                                 |                    |  | 1000 Rabbits slaughtered in a day with no evident impact             |
| 1900                            |                    | Nullarbor Plain                        | 500 camels driven from Marree to Kalgoorlie                          |
| 1901 J M                        | Лuir               | Nullarbor Plain                        | Survey of WA part of Transcontinental Rail                           |
|                                 |                    |  | Uses Camels  |
| 1906                            |                    | Nullarbor Plain                        | Overland track across Nullarbor recognised                           |
|                                 |                    |  | WA Goldfields developing   |
| 1912 to 1917                    |                    | Nullarbor Plain                        | Construction of Transcontinental Railway                             |
| 1917                            |                    |  | Transcontinental Railway begins                                      |
| 1941 R&                         | kC Gurney          | Koonalda Station                       | Take up Pastoral Lease   |
| Cor                             | mmonwealth Defence |  |  |
| 1941 to 1942 For                | rces               | Nullarbor Plain Coast                  | Overland Track converted to serviceable Road                         |
| 1954                            |                    |  | Myxomatosis spread reduces rabbit populations                        |
| 1954 to 1961 A&                 | &C Beatty          | Nullarbor Station                      | Run 3,000 to 5,000 sheep   |
| 1959                            |                    | Nullarbor Station                      | Drought - 1700 sheep kept; water carted to them                      |
| 1960 to 1969                    |                    | Nullarbor Plain Coast                  | Eyre Highway becomes all-weather road                                |
| 1964 M8                         | &D Thomas          | Nullarbor Station                      | Nullarbor Roadhouse complex established                              |
| 1976 NP                         | PWS                | Nullarbor Station                      | Purchase and Proclamation of Nullarbor NP                            |



### APPENDIX B

Survey records from 1984 and 2012:

Plants observed in 2012, cover has been standardised by site and climate zone, table 29

Plants observed in 1984, cover has been standardised by site and climate zone, table 30

Birds observed in 2012 table 31

Birds observed in 1984 table 32

Small observed mammals in 2012 table 33

Small observed mammals in 1984 table 34

Reptiles observed in 2012 table 35

Reptiles observed in 1984 table 36

Plants species tables list all plants as present (1). No number indicates absence.

Bird, mammal, and reptile tables describe the number of individuals observed at each camp, and the total number of individuals that were opportunistic observations.

NB All exotic species are identified with an asterisk, for example \*Mus musculus.

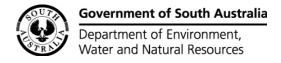
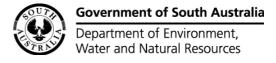
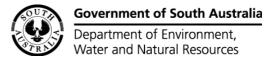


Table 29 Plant species recorded in the 2012 survey with the total percent cover in each camp

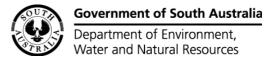
| ·                                       | •                                       | •         |       |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|---|---|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Plant Species                           | common name                             | Life Span | CA    | HU   | IF    | KD    | КО   | ME   | MU   | YA   |
| Abutilon leucopetalum                   | desert lantern-bush                     | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 2.5  |      |
| Abutilon otocarpum                      | desert lantern-bush                     | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 2    |      |
| Acacia aneura var.                      |   | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 2.5  |      |
| Acacia aneura var. intermedia           | broad-leaf mulga                        | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 54.5 |      |
| Acacia ayersiana                        | blue mulga                              | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 1    |      |
| Acacia erinacea                         | prickly wattle                          | perennial |       |      |       |       |      | 3.5  |      |      |
| Acacia kempeana                         | witchetty bush                          | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 5    |      |
| Acacia ligulata                         | umbrella bush                           | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 64   |      |
| Acacia oswaldii                         | umbrella wattle                         | perennial | 1     | 1    | 1     | 6.5   | 3    |      | 4.5  | 23   |
| Acacia papyrocarpa                      | western myall                           | perennial |       |      | 112.5 | 30    | 97.5 | 45   |      | 1    |
| Acacia ramulosa var. linophylla         | horse mulga                             | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 22   |      |
| Acacia ramulosa var. ramulosa           | horse mulga                             | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 0.5  |      |
| Acacia tetragonophylla                  | dead finish                             | perennial |       | 0.5  |       |       |      |      | 9    |      |
| Alectryon oleifolius ssp. canescens     | bullock bush                            | perennial |       |      | 0.5   |       |      |      |      |      |
| Amyema melaleucae                       | tea-tree mistletoe                      | perennial |       |      |       |       |      | 2    |      |      |
| Amyema quandang var. quandang           | grey mistletoe                          | perennial |       |      | 1     |       | 13   |      |      |      |
| Angianthus conocephalus                 |   | annual    | 6.5   | 5    |       |       |      |      | 2.5  |      |
| Angianthus sp.                          |   | annual    | 0.5   |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |
| Arabidella trisecta                     | shrubby cress                           | perennial |       |      | 1     |       |      |      |      |      |
| Aristida anthoxanthoides                | yellow three-awn                        | annual    |       |      |       |       |      |      | 0.5  |      |
| Aristida contorta                       | curly wire-grass                        | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 11   |      |
| Aristida holathera var. holathera       | tall kerosene grass                     | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 41   |      |
| Atriplex acutibractea ssp.              | pointed saltbush                        | perennial |       | 0.5  |       |       |      |      |      |      |
| Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea | pointed saltbush                        | perennial | 2.5   | 3.5  |       |       |      |      | 3    |      |
| Atriplex acutibractea ssp. karoniensis  | pointed saltbush                        | perennial |       |      |       |       |      | 3    |      |      |
| Atriplex cryptocarpa                    |   | perennial |       | 76   |       |       |      |      |      |      |
| Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata     | old-man saltbush                        | perennial |       |      |       |       |      | 41.5 |      |      |
| Atriplex stipitata                      | bitter saltbush                         | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      |      | 30   |
| Atriplex vesicaria                      | bladder saltbush                        | perennial | 124.5 | 180  | 315   | 183.5 | 152  | 32.5 |      | 181  |
| Austrodanthonia caespitosa              | common wallaby-grass                    | perennial |       | 12.5 |       | 18    |      |      | 16   | 35   |
| Austrodanthonia eriantha                | hill wallaby-grass                      | perennial |       |      |       | 1     |      |      |      |      |
| Austrodanthonia sp.                     |   | perennial | 200   | 6    | 5     | 35.5  | 41   | 78   |      | 15   |
| Austrostipa acrociliata                 | graceful spear-grass                    | perennial |       |      |       |       |      | 6.5  |      | 5    |
| Austrostipa acrociliata group           | branched spear-grass                    | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      |      | 0.5  |
| Austrostipa drummondii                  | cottony spear-grass                     | perennial |       |      |       |       | 3.5  |      |      | 32.5 |
| Austrostipa elegantissima               | feather spear-grass                     | perennial |       |      |       | 5     |      |      |      |      |
| Austrostipa eremophila/puberula         | , -                                     | perennial | 0.5   | 15.5 |       | 40.5  |      | 57.5 | 0.5  | 30   |
| Austrostipa nitida                      | Balcarra spear-grass                    | perennial | 8     | 16.5 |       | 75.5  | 90.5 | 19   | 7    |      |
| Austrostipa platychaeta                 | flat-awn spear-grass                    | perennial | 3     |      |       | 1.5   | 2.5  |      |      | 5.5  |
| Austrostipa puberula                    | fine-hairy spear-grass                  | perennial |       | 3.5  |       | 37.5  |      |      |      |      |
| Austrostipa sp.                         | spear-grass                             | perennial | 2.5   |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |
| Austrostipa velutina                    | .,                                      | perennial |       |      |       | 18    |      |      |      |      |
| Boerhavia dominii                       | tar-vine                                | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      | 1    |      |
| Brachyscome ciliaris var. ciliaris      | variable daisy                          | perennial |       |      |       | 0.5   |      |      |      |      |
| Brachyscome tatei                       | Nullarbor daisy                         | perennial |       |      |       | 2     |      |      |      |      |
| Calotis breviradiata                    | , | perennial |       | 1    |       | _     |      |      |      |      |
| Calotis cymbacantha                     | showy burr-daisy                        | annual    |       | _    |       |       |      |      |      | 2.5  |
| Carpobrotus rossii                      | native pigface                          | perennial |       |      |       |       |      |      |      | 4.5  |
| Cassytha melantha                       | coarse dodder-laurel                    | perennial |       |      |       | 1.5   |      | 8.5  |      | 5    |
|   | Journal address indires                 | perennul  |       |      |       | 1.5   |      | 5.5  |      |      |



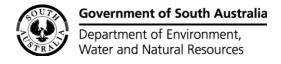
| Table 29 continued  |                                       |                  |     |     |     |     |     |      |      |      |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| Plant Species   | common name                           | Life Span        | CA  | HU  | IF  | KD  | КО  | ME   | MU   | YA   |
| Casuarina pauper  | black oak                             | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 1    |      |
| Chenopodium curvispicatum                                 | cottony goosefoot                     | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 3    |      |      |
| Chenopodium desertorum ssp. desertorum                    | frosted goosefoot                     | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 2.5  |      |
| Chenopodium gaudichaudianum                               | scrambling goosefoot                  | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 21.5 |      |
| Comesperma volubile                                       | love creeper                          | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 2.5  |      |      |
| Compositae sp.  | daisy family                          | annual           | 0.5 | 4.5 | 0.5 |     | 0.5 |      |      |      |
| Convolvulus angustissimus ssp. angustissimu               | s Australian bindweed                 | perennial        |     |     |     |     | 1.5 |      |      |      |
| Convolvulus remotus                                       | grassy bindweed                       | perennial        |     | 0.5 |     |     |     |      |      |      |
| Convolvulus sp.   | bindweed                              | perennial        |     | 4.5 |     |     |     |      |      |      |
| Crassula colorata var. acuminata                          | dense crassula                        | annual           | 0.5 |     |     |     | 1.5 |      |      |      |
| Crassula sp.  | crassula/stonecrop                    | annual           |     |     |     |     | 0.5 |      |      | 18.5 |
| Cratystylis conocephala                                   | bluebush daisy                        | perennial        |     |     | 1   | 40  | 90  | 21   |      | 123  |
| Cullen sp.  | scurf-pea                             | perennial        |     | 1   |     |     |     |      |      |      |
| Dianella revoluta var. divaricata                         | broad-leaf flax-lily                  | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 5    |      | 1    |
| Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata                        | woolly sand-sage                      | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 15   |      |
| Disphyma crassifolium ssp. clavellatum                    | round-leaf pigface                    | perennial        |     |     |     | 0.5 | 3.5 |      |      | 2.5  |
| Dissocarpus biflorus var. biflorus                        | two-horn saltbush                     | ,<br>perennial   | 22  |     |     |     | 0.5 |      |      |      |
| Dodonaea stenozyga  | desert hop-bush                       | perennial        |     |     |     | 1   |     | 3    |      |      |
| Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima                        | narrow-leaf hop-bush                  | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 55.5 |      |
| Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa                       | ruby saltbush                         | perennial        | 2.5 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 9   | 6   | 9.5  | 8.5  | 7.5  |
| Enneapogon avenaceus                                      | common bottle-washers                 | perennial        |     | 1   | 3   | _   |     |      | 35   |      |
| Enneapogon caerulescens                                   | blue bottle-washers                   | perennial        |     | _   | 3.5 |     |     |      | 7.5  |      |
| Enneapogon cylindricus                                    | jointed bottle-washers                | perennial        |     |     | 2.5 |     |     |      | 30.5 |      |
| Enneapogon polyphyllus                                    | leafy bottle-washers                  | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 31.5 |      |
| Enneapogon sp.  | bottle-washers/nineawn                | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 2.5  |      |
| Eragrostis dielsii var. dielsii                           | mulka                                 | perennial        |     | 4   |     |     |     |      | 2.3  |      |
| Eragrostis eriopoda                                       | woollybutt                            | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 6    |      |
| Eremophila alternifolia                                   | narrow-leaf emubush                   | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 1.5  |      |
| Eremophila decipiens ssp. decipiens                       | long-stalk tar-bush                   | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 2.5  | 1.5  |      |
| Eremophila deserti  | turkey-bush                           | perennial        |     |     |     |     | 1   | 2.5  |      |      |
| Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra                             | tar bush                              | perennial        |     |     |     |     | 1   | 19.5 |      | 26.5 |
| Eremophila latrobei ssp. glabra                           | crimson emubush                       | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 19.5 | 3    | 20.5 |
| Eremophila longifolia                                     |                                       |                  |     | 2   |     |     |     |      | 3    |      |
| ,                   | weeping emubush                       | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      |      |      |
| Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata                         | spotted emubush<br>small-leaf emubush | perennial        |     | 31  |     | 1   |     |      |      |      |
| Eremophila parvifolia ssp. parvifolia Eremophila scoparia | broom emubush                         | perennial        |     |     | 16  | 1   | 2   |      |      | 4.5  |
| · · · · · ·   |                                       | perennial        |     |     | 16  |     | 2   | 110  |      | 4.5  |
| Eremophila weldii   | purple emubush                        | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 110  | 15   |      |
| Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii                           | sandhill emubush                      | perennial        | 2.5 | 4.5 | _   |     | 2.5 |      | 15   |      |
| Eriochiton sclerolaenoides                                | woolly-fruit bluebush                 | perennial<br>· . | 3.5 | 4.5 | 5   |     | 2.5 |      | 10   |      |
| Erodiophyllum elderi                                      | Koonamore daisy                       | perennial<br>    |     |     |     |     |     |      | 15   |      |
| Eucalyptus brachycalyx                                    | gilja<br>                             | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      |      | 105  |
| Eucalyptus calcareana                                     | nundroo mallee<br>                    | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     | 107  |      | 150  |
| Eucalyptus gracilis                                       | yorrell<br>                           | perennial        |     |     |     | 1   |     | 64   |      | 53.5 |
| Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata                           | red mallee                            | perennial        |     |     | 16  | 2.5 | 30  | 3    |      | 17.5 |
| Eucalyptus socialis ssp. victoriensis                     | beaked red mallee                     | perennial        |     |     |     | 2.5 |     | 30   |      | 2    |
| Eucalyptus yalatensis                                     | Yalata mallee                         | perennial        |     |     |     | 31  |     | 60   |      |      |
| Eucalyptus youngiana                                      | Ooldea mallee                         | perennial        |     |     |     |     |     |      | 0.5  |      |
| Euphorbia drummondii                                      |                                       | perennial        | 1   | 3.5 | 2   |     | 1   |      | 1.5  | 3    |
| Euphorbia tannensis ssp. eremophila                       | desert spurge                         | perennial        |     |     | 2   |     |     |      | 0.5  |      |
| Exocarpos aphyllus  | leafless cherry                       | perennial        |     |     |     | 1.5 | 1   | 9    |      | 6    |



| Table 29 continued                     |                        |           |     |     |       |       |     |      |     |      |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| Plant Species                          | common name            | Life Span | CA  | HU  | IF    | KD    | KO  | ME   | MU  | YA   |
| Frankenia serpyllifolia                | thyme sea-heath        | perennial |     |     | 15    |       |     |      |     | 50   |
| Frankenia sessilis                     | small-leaf sea-heath   | perennial |     |     |       | 3     |     |      |     | 31   |
| Galium sp.                             | bedstraw               | perennial | 0.5 |     |       |       |     |      |     |      |
| Geijera linearifolia                   | sheep bush             | perennial |     |     |       | 55    | 1.5 | 77   |     | 9.5  |
| Gnephosis tenuissima                   | dwarf golden-tip       | annual    |     |     |       |       |     |      | 1   |      |
| Goodenia pinnatifida                   | cut-leaf goodenia      | perennial |     |     |       |       | 2   |      |     |      |
| Gramineae sp.                          | grass family           | perennial |     |     |       |       | 2.5 |      |     |      |
| Gunniopsis calcarea                    |                        | perennial | 3   |     |       |       |     |      |     |      |
| Hemichroa diandra                      | mallee hemichroa       | perennial |     |     |       | 2.5   |     |      |     | 0.5  |
| Lawrencia squamata                     | thorny lawrencia       | perennial | 2.5 |     |       | 110.5 | 3   |      |     | 1    |
| Lepidium phlebopetalum                 | veined peppercress     | annual    |     |     | 2.5   |       |     |      | 5.5 |      |
| Lepidium sp.                           | peppercress            | annual    |     |     | 0.5   |       |     |      |     |      |
| Leucochrysum fitzgibbonii              | Fitzgibbon's daisy     | annual    |     |     |       |       |     |      | 9.5 |      |
| Lomandra collina                       | sand mat-rush          | perennial |     |     |       |       |     |      |     | 1    |
| Lomandra effusa                        | scented mat-rush       | perennial |     |     |       |       | 30  |      |     | 5    |
| Lycium australe                        | Australian boxthorn    | perennial | 8   | 4.5 | 1     | 27.5  | 1   | 3    | 0.5 |      |
| Lysiana exocarpi ssp. exocarpi         | harlequin mistletoe    | perennial |     | 2   |       |       | 3   |      |     |      |
| Lysiana murrayi                        | mulga mistletoe        | perennial |     |     |       |       |     |      | 4   |      |
| Maireana appressa                      | pale-fruit bluebush    | perennial |     |     |       |       | 2.5 |      |     |      |
| Maireana erioclada                     | rosy bluebush          | perennial | 4.5 |     | 3     | 17    | 5   | 11.5 | 5   |      |
| Maireana erioclada/pentatropis         |                        | perennial |     |     | 2     |       | 11  |      |     | 30   |
| Maireana georgei/turbinata             | satiny bluebush        | perennial | 2   |     |       |       |     |      |     |      |
| Maireana integra                       | entire-wing bluebush   | perennial |     |     | 6.5   |       |     |      | 2.5 |      |
| Maireana lobiflora                     | lobed bluebush         | perennial |     |     |       |       | 2   |      |     |      |
| Maireana oppositifolia                 | salt bluebush          | perennial |     |     |       |       | 2.5 |      |     | 10   |
| Maireana pentatropis                   | erect mallee bluebush  | perennial |     |     | 2.5   |       | 2.5 |      |     | 28.5 |
| Maireana radiata                       | radiate bluebush       | perennial |     |     | 0.5   |       |     |      |     | 2    |
| Maireana rohrlachii                    | rohrlach's bluebush    | perennial |     |     |       |       | 0.5 |      |     |      |
| Maireana sedifolia                     | bluebush               | perennial | 96  | 30  | 235.5 | 3     | 2   | 34   | 15  |      |
| Maireana trichoptera                   | hairy-fruit bluebush   | perennial |     |     | 3     |       | 4.5 |      |     |      |
| Maireana turbinata                     | top-fruit bluebush     | perennial |     | 5.5 |       |       | 0.5 |      |     |      |
| Malvastrum americanum var. americanum  | malvastrum             | perennial |     |     |       |       |     |      | 1.5 |      |
| Marsdenia australis                    | native pear            | perennial |     |     |       |       |     |      | 2.5 |      |
| Melaleuca lanceolata                   | dryland tea-tree       | perennial |     |     |       | 37.5  |     | 46.5 |     | 63.5 |
| Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp. mutica     | boree                  | perennial |     |     |       | 37.5  |     | 17   |     | 6.5  |
| Melaleuca quadrifaria                  | limestone honey-myrtle | perennial |     |     |       |       |     | 52.5 |     |      |
| Microcybe multiflora ssp. baccharoides | scale-leaf microcybe   | perennial |     |     |       |       |     | 1    |     |      |
| Monachather paradoxus                  | bandicoot grass        | perennial |     |     |       |       |     |      | 5   |      |
| Myoporum platycarpum ssp.              | false sandalwood       | perennial |     |     |       |       |     |      |     | 31   |
| Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum  | false sandalwood       | perennial |     |     | 30    | 5     | 6.5 | 5.5  |     | 64.5 |
| Nicotiana goodspeedii                  | small-flower tobacco   | annual    | 0.5 |     |       | 3     |     |      |     | 2    |
| Nicotiana sp.                          | tobacco                | annual    |     |     |       | 0.5   |     |      | 1   |      |
| Nitraria billardierei                  | nitre-bush             | perennial | 3   |     |       | 42.5  |     |      |     | 3    |
| Olearia exiguifolia                    | lobed-leaf daisy-bush  | perennial |     |     |       | 2     |     | 3    |     |      |
| Olearia magniflora                     | splendid daisy-bush    | perennial |     |     |       |       | 1   |      |     | 1.5  |
| Olearia muelleri                       | mueller's daisy-bush   | perennial |     |     |       | 5     |     | 41   |     | 38.5 |
| Omphalolappula concava                 | burr stickseed         | annual    |     |     |       | -     | 0.5 |      |     | -    |
| Osteocarpum salsuginosum               | inland bonefruit       | perennial | 1   |     |       |       | -   |      |     |      |
| Osteocarpum sp.                        | bonefruit              | perennial | 0.5 |     |       |       |     |      |     |      |
| Paractaenum refractum                  | bristle-brush grass    | annual    | -   |     |       |       |     |      | 1.5 |      |
|  |                        |           |     |     |       |       |     |      |     |      |



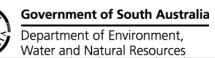
| Table 29 continued                           |                                 |                        |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Plant Species                                | common name                     | Life Span              | CA  | HU   | IF   | KD  | KO   | ME   | MU   | YA  |
| Pimelea microcephala ssp. microcephala       | shrubby riceflower              | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 1    |     |
| Pimelea serpyllifolia ssp. serpyllifolia     | thyme riceflower                | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      | 2.5  |      |     |
| Pittosporum angustifolium                    | native apricot                  | perennial              |     | 7.5  |      |     | 4    |      | 22.5 | 3   |
| Plantago drummondii                          | dark plantain                   | annual                 | 0.5 |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |
| Plantago sp.                                 | plantain                        | annual                 | 0.5 |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |
| Podolepis canescens                          | grey copper-wire daisy          | annual                 |     |      |      |     | 6    |      |      | 3   |
| Podolepis capillaris                         | wiry podolepis                  | annual                 |     |      |      |     |      |      | 12.5 |     |
| Pomaderris forrestiana                       |                                 | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      | 21   |      |     |
| Pomax umbellata                              | pomax                           | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 1    |     |
| Ptilotus obovatus                            |                                 | perennial              |     |      |      |     | 2    |      | 27.5 |     |
| Ptilotus polystachyus                        | long-tails                      | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 4.5  |     |
| Rhagodia candolleana ssp. argentea           | silver sea-berry saltbush       | perennial              |     |      | 0.5  |     |      |      |      |     |
| Rhagodia crassifolia                         | fleshy saltbush                 | perennial              |     |      |      | 18  | 9    | 42.5 |      | 4   |
| Rhagodia preissii ssp. preissii              | mallee saltbush                 | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 2.5  |     |
| Rhagodia spinescens                          | spiny saltbush                  | perennial              |     | 4.5  | 4.5  |     | 4.5  |      |      |     |
| Rhodanthe floribunda                         | white everlasting               | annual                 |     | 1    |      |     |      |      |      |     |
| Rhodanthe sp.                                | everlasting                     | annual                 |     |      |      | 0.5 |      |      |      |     |
| Salsola tragus                               | buckbush                        | annual                 | 6.5 | 4    | 8    | 6.5 | 9    | 1    | 4    | 3   |
| Santalum acuminatum                          | quandong                        | perennial              |     |      | 30.5 | 0.5 | 4.5  |      |      | 5.  |
| Santalum spicatum                            | sandalwood                      | perennial              |     |      | 0.5  |     |      | 3    | 1    |     |
| Scaevola spinescens                          | spiny fanflower                 | perennial              |     |      | 15   |     | 1    | 17.5 |      |     |
| Sclerolaena brevifolia                       | small-leaf bindyi               | perennial              |     |      |      | 2   | 0.5  |      |      | 17. |
| Sclerolaena diacantha                        | grey bindyi                     | perennial              |     |      | 30.5 |     |      |      | 55.5 | 1.  |
| Sclerolaena obliquicuspis                    | oblique-spined bindyi           | perennial              | 9   | 7.5  | 66.5 | 0.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 2.5  |     |
| Sclerolaena patenticuspis                    | spear-fruit bindyi              | perennial              | 26  | 11.5 | 37.5 | 3   | 1    | 2    | 24   |     |
| Sclerolaena sp.                              | bindyi                          | perennial              |     |      |      |     | 11.5 |      |      |     |
| Sclerolaena uniflora                         | small-spine bindyi              | perennial              | 1   |      | 0.5  | 5   | 10.5 | 12   |      | 65. |
| Senecio pinnatifolius group                  |                                 | perennial              | 0.5 |      |      | 1.5 |      |      |      | 10. |
| Senecio sp.                                  | groundsel                       | annual                 | 0.5 |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |
| Senna artemisioides ssp. filifolia           | fine-leaf desert senna          | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 6.5  |     |
| Senna artemisioides ssp. petiolaris          |                                 | perennial              |     |      | 1    |     |      |      |      |     |
| Senna artemisioides ssp. X coriacea          | broad-leaf desert senna         | perennial              |     |      | 1    |     |      | 1    |      |     |
| Senna artemisioides ssp. X sturtii           | grey senna                      | perennial              |     |      | 1    |     |      |      |      |     |
| Senna cardiosperma ssp. gawlerensis          | gawler ranges senna             | perennial              |     |      | 2    |     |      |      |      |     |
| Setaria constricta                           | knotty-butt paspalidium         | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 1.5  |     |
| Sida calyxhymenia                            | tall sida                       | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 2.5  |     |
| Sida corrugata var.                          | corrugated sida                 | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 4    | 2.  |
| Sida fibulifera                              | pin sida                        | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 1    |     |
| Sida intricata                               | twiggy sida                     | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 4    |     |
| Sida sp.                                     | sida                            | perennial              |     | 1    |      |     |      |      |      |     |
| Sida sp. Rabbit Flat (R.B.Major 158)         |                                 | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 1.5  |     |
| Sida spodochroma                             |                                 | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 7.5  |     |
| Solanum coactiliferum                        | tomato-bush                     | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 2.5  |     |
| Solanum hystrix                              | afghan thistle                  | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      |      | !   |
| Solanum orbiculatum ssp.                     | J                               | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      | 1    |     |
| Tecticornia disarticulata                    |                                 | perennial              | 106 |      |      | 11  | 77   | 7.5  | _    | 3   |
| Templetonia battii                           | spiny templetonia               | perennial              |     |      |      |     |      |      |      | ,   |
|  |                                 | •                      |     |      |      |     |      | 2    |      |     |
| Templetonia retusa                           | cockies tongue                  | perenniai              |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |
| Templetonia retusa<br>Tetragonia implexicoma | cockies tongue<br>bower spinach | perennial<br>perennial |     |      |      | 0.5 |      | 2    |      | 1   |



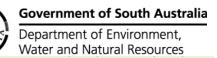
| Table 25 continued                        |                           |           |    |     |     |      |     |     |     |      |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Plant Species                             | common name               | Life Span | CA | HU  | IF  | KD   | ко  | ME  | MU  | YA   |
| Trachymene glaucifolia                    | blue parsnip              | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     | 2   |      |
| Trichanthodium skirrophorum               | woolly yellow-heads       | annual    |    |     |     | 17.5 | 3.5 |     | 0.5 |      |
| Triraphis mollis                          | purple plume grass        | perennial |    |     |     |      |     |     | 2.5 |      |
| Vittadinia australasica var. australasica | sticky New Holland daisy  | annual    |    |     |     |      | 1.5 |     |     | 17.5 |
| Vittadinia cervicularis var. cervicularis | waisted New Holland daisy | annual    |    |     | 0.5 |      |     |     | 0.5 |      |
| Vittadinia gracilis                       | woolly New Holland daisy  | perennial |    |     | 5   |      |     |     |     |      |
| Vittadinia sp.                            | New Holland daisy         | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     | 2   |      |
| Westringia rigida                         | stiff westringia          | perennial |    |     |     | 2.5  |     | 135 |     | 9    |
| Xerochrysum bracteatum                    | golden everlasting        | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     | 0.5 |      |
| Zygophyllum apiculatum                    | pointed twinleaf          | annual    |    |     |     |      |     | 1   |     |      |
| Zygophyllum aurantiacum ssp.              |                           | perennial |    |     |     |      |     |     |     | 1.5  |
| Zygophyllum aurantiacum ssp. aurantiacum  | shrubby twinleaf          | perennial |    |     | 2.5 |      | 2.5 |     |     |      |
| Zygophyllum aurantiacum/eremaeum          | shrubby twinleaf          | perennial |    |     |     |      | 5   |     |     | 3.5  |
| Zygophyllum billardierei                  | coast twinleaf            | perennial |    |     |     | 1    |     |     |     |      |
| Zygophyllum eremaeum                      |                           | perennial |    |     |     |      |     |     | 4   |      |
| Zygophyllum ovatum                        | dwarf twinleaf            | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     | 0.5 |      |
| Zygophyllum sp.                           | twinleaf                  | perennial |    | 2.5 |     | 2    |     |     |     |      |
| *Carrichtera annua                        | ward's weed               | annual    | 4  | 10  | 0.5 | 1    | 12  |     | 2.5 |      |
| *Eragrostis barrelieri                    | pitted love-grass         | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     | 4   |      |
| *Medicago minima var. minima              | little medic              | annual    |    |     |     |      | 0.5 |     |     |      |
| *Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum              | slender iceplant          | annual    |    |     |     |      | 0.5 |     |     |      |
| *Reichardia tingitana                     | false sowthistle          | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     |     | 1    |
| *Sisymbrium sp.                           | wild mustard              | annual    |    |     |     |      |     |     | 4   |      |
| *Sonchus oleraceus                        | common sow-thistle        | annual    |    | 0.5 |     |      |     |     | 0.5 |      |

Table 30 Plant species recorded in the 1984 survey with the total percent cover in each camp

| Plant species                                  | Common name                | Life Span | CA   | HU   | IF  | KD   | KO   | ME   | MU   | YA    |
|--|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Abutilon sp.                                   | lantern-bush               | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      | 3.5  |       |
| Acacia aneura var. intermedia                  | mulga                      | perennial |      | 1    |     |      |      |      | 61.5 |       |
| Acacia burkittii                               | pin-bush wattle            | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      | 3    |       |
| Acacia erinacea                                | prickly wattle             | perennial |      |      |     |      |      | 2    |      |       |
| Acacia hakeoides                               | hakea wattle               | perennial |      |      |     |      |      | 0.5  |      | 0.5   |
| Acacia kempeana                                | witchetty bush             | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      | 16   |       |
| Acacia ligulata                                | umbrella bush              | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      | 18   |       |
| Acacia nyssophylla                             | spine bush                 | perennial |      |      | 1   |      |      |      |      |       |
| Acacia oswaldii                                | umbrella wattle            | perennial | 31   | 2.5  | 1   | 35.5 | 2.5  | 4.5  | 1    | 3     |
| Acacia papyrocarpa                             | western myall              | perennial | 1    |      | 33  | 3    | 85.5 | 17   |      | 2     |
| Acacia ramulosa (NC)                           | horse mulga                | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      | 48   |       |
| Acacia tetragonophylla                         | dead finish                | perennial |      | 2.5  |     |      |      |      | 47.5 |       |
| Acrotriche patula                              | prickly ground-berry       | perennial |      |      |     |      |      | 0.5  |      |       |
| Actinobole uliginosum                          | flannel cudweed            | annual    | 0.5  |      |     |      |      |      |      |       |
| Alectryon oleifolius ssp. canescens            | bullock bush               | perennial |      | 2.5  | 1   |      |      |      | 0.5  |       |
| Amyema maidenii ssp. maidenii                  | pale-leaf mistletoe        | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      |      | 2.5   |
| Amyema melaleucae                              | tea-tree mistletoe         | perennial |      |      |     |      |      | 5    |      |       |
| Amyema preissii                                | wire-leaf mistletoe        | perennial | 0.5  |      |     |      |      |      |      |       |
| Amyema quandang var. quandang                  | grey mistletoe             | perennial |      |      | 7.5 |      | 13.5 |      |      |       |
| Angianthus conocephalus                        | <b>3</b> -,                | annual    | 95.5 | 0.5  |     | 21   |      |      |      |       |
| Angianthus disarticulata (NC)                  |                            | annual    | 2.5  |      |     |      |      |      |      |       |
| Angianthus sp.                                 |                            | annual    |      |      |     |      | 15   |      |      |       |
| Angianthus tomentosus                          | hairy angianthus           | annual    |      |      |     |      |      |      |      | 2.5   |
| Arabidella filifolia                           | thread-leaf cress          | perennial |      |      | 0.5 |      |      |      |      |       |
| Aristida contorta                              | curly wire-grass           | perennial |      |      | 0.5 |      |      |      | 32.5 |       |
| Aristida kolathera var. holathera              | tall kerosene grass        | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      | 17.5 |       |
| Atriplex acutibractea ssp. acutibractea        | pointed saltbush           | perennial |      | 37.5 | 0.5 |      |      |      | 17.5 |       |
| Atriplex cinerea                               | coast saltbush             | perennial |      | 37.3 | 0.5 |      |      |      |      | 1.5   |
| Atriplex cryptocarpa                           | coust suitsusii            | perennial |      | 37.5 |     |      |      |      |      | 1.5   |
| Atriplex eardleyae                             | Eardley's saltbush         | perennial | 3    | 2.5  |     | 1.5  |      | 1    |      |       |
| Atriplex nummularia ssp. spathulata            | old-man saltbush           | perennial | 3    | 2.5  |     | 1.5  |      | 12.5 |      |       |
| Atriplex sp.                                   | saltbush                   | perennial |      | 15   |     |      |      | 12.5 |      |       |
| Atriplex stipitata                             | bitter saltbush            | perennial |      | 13   | 2   |      |      |      |      |       |
| Atriplex scipitata Atriplex vesicaria          | bitter saitbusii           | perennial | 106  | 37.5 |     | 83   | 102  | 48   |      | 191.5 |
| Austrodanthonia caespitosa                     | common wallaby-grass       | perennial | 130  | 37.3 | 0.5 | 03   | 102  | 2.5  |      | 191.5 |
| Austrodanthonia setacea                        | small-flower wallaby-grass | perennial |      |      | 0.5 |      |      | 2.5  |      | 0.5   |
|  |                            |           | 58   | 3.5  |     | 29.5 | 5    | 0.5  |      | 15    |
| Austrodanthonia sp.<br>Austrostipa acrociliata | wallaby-grass              | perennial | 31   | 3.3  |     | 1.5  | 5    | 0.5  |      | 4     |
|  | graceful spear-grass       | perennial | 21   |      |     | 30   |      |      |      | 5.5   |
| Austrostina pitida                             | cottony spear-grass        | perennial |      | 2 -  | 2.5 | 30   |      |      |      | 5.5   |
| Austrostina nitida                             | Balcarra spear-grass       | perennial | ٥.   | 2.5  | 2.5 |      | 0.5  | 0.5  |      |       |
| Austrostina platychaeta                        | flat-awn spear-grass       | perennial | 0.5  | 4 -  |     | 02   | 0.5  | 0.5  |      |       |
| Austrostipa sp.                                | spear-grass                | perennial | 11   | 4.5  |     | 93   | 60.5 | 8    | 15   | 55    |
| Beyeria lechenaultii                           | pale turpentine bush       | perennial |      |      | ٥.  |      |      |      |      | 1     |
| Brachyscome ciliaris var. ciliaris             | variable daisy             | perennial |      |      | 0.5 |      | 4-   |      |      |       |
| Brachyscome sp.                                | native daisy               | perennial |      |      |     |      | 15   |      |      |       |
| Brachyscome tatei                              | Nullarbor daisy            | perennial |      |      |     | 0.5  |      |      |      |       |
| Bromus arenarius                               | sand brome                 | annual    | 0.5  |      |     |      |      |      |      |       |
| Bromus sp.                                     | brome                      | annual    |      |      |     |      | 2.5  |      |      |       |
| Bulbine sp.                                    | bulbine-lily               | annual    |      |      |     |      | 0.5  |      |      |       |
| Calotis breviradiata                           |                            | perennial |      | 2.5  |     |      |      |      |      |       |
| Calotis hispidula                              | hairy burr-daisy           | annual    |      |      | 0.5 |      |      |      |      |       |
| Carpobrotus rossii                             | native pigface             | perennial |      |      |     |      |      |      |      | 2     |
| Cassia sturtii (NC)                            | grey cassia                | perennial |      |      | 2   |      |      |      |      |       |
| Cassytha melantha                              | coarse dodder-laurel       | perennial |      |      |     | 1    |      | 31   |      | 0.5   |
| Table 30 continued                             |                            |           |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |       |



|  |                        | TR             |     | Wate | er an | d Nat | tural | Reso | urces |      |
|--|------------------------|----------------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Plant species                                | Common name            | Life Span      | CA  | HU   | IF    | KD    | КО    | ME   | MU    | YA   |
| Casuarina pauper                             | black oak              | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 1     | 1    |
| Cephalipterum drummondii                     | pompom head            | annual         |     |      | 0.5   |       |       |      |       |      |
| Chenopodium sp.                              | goosefoot              | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 1     |      |
| Comesperma volubile                          | love creeper           | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 0.5   |      |
| Compositae sp.                               | daisy family           | annual         | 22  |      | 0.5   | 22    | 15    | 0.5  |       |      |
| Convolvulus angustissimus ssp. angustissimus | Australian bindweed    | perennial      |     | 3    |       |       |       |      | 2.5   |      |
| Crassula sp.                                 | crassula/stonecrop     | annual         |     |      |       | 3     | 2.5   |      |       | 6    |
| Cratystylis conocephala                      | bluebush daisy         | perennial      |     |      |       | 1     | 105   | 18   |       | 11.5 |
| Cullen sp.                                   | spreading scurf-pea    | perennial      |     | 2.5  |       |       |       |      |       |      |
| Dianella revoluta var. divaricata            |                        | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       | 2    |       |      |
| Dicrastylis beveridgei var. lanata           | woolly sand-sage       | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 0.5   |      |
| Disphyma crassifolium ssp. clavellatum       | round-leaf pigface     | perennial      |     |      |       | 0.5   | 0.5   | 3    |       | 30   |
| Dodonaea stenozyga                           | desert hop-bush        | perennial      |     |      |       | 2     |       | 4.5  |       | 0.5  |
| Dodonaea viscosa ssp. angustissima           | narrow-leaf hop-bush   | ,<br>perennial |     |      |       |       |       |      | 2.5   |      |
| Dysphania cristata                           | crested goosefoot      | annual         |     |      |       |       |       |      | 2.5   |      |
| Enchylaena tomentosa var. tomentosa          | ruby saltbush          | perennial      | 3.5 | 37.5 | 3.5   | 17    | 2     | 7    | 4     | 8.5  |
| Enneapogon avenaceus                         | common bottle-washers  | perennial      | 3.3 | 37.3 | 3.3   |       | _     | ,    | 0.5   | 0.5  |
| Enneapogon caerulescens                      | blue bottle-washers    | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 2.5   |      |
| Enneapogon cylindricus                       | jointed bottle-washers |                |     |      |       |       |       |      | 52.5  |      |
|  | leafy bottle-washers   | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 18    |      |
| Enneapogon polyphyllus                       | Cleland's nineawn      | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |
| Enneapogon robustissimus                     |                        | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 15    | 40.5 |
| Enneapogon sp.                               | bottle-washers/nineawn | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      |       | 18.5 |
| Eragrostis lanipes                           | woollybutt             | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 15    |      |
| Eremophila alternifolia                      | narrow-leaf emubush    | perennial      |     |      |       | 0.5   |       |      | 0.5   | _    |
| Eremophila glabra ssp. glabra                | tar bush               | perennial      |     | 37.5 |       |       |       | 18   |       | 2    |
| Eremophila longifolia                        | weeping emubush        | perennial      |     | 1    |       |       |       |      | 15    |      |
| Eremophila maculata ssp. maculata            | spotted emubush        | perennial      |     | 16   |       |       |       |      |       |      |
| Eremophila parvifolia ssp. parvifolia        | small-leaf emubush     | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      |       | 1    |
| Eremophila scoparia                          | broom emubush          | perennial      |     |      | 0.5   |       |       |      |       | 1    |
| Eremophila weldii                            | purple emubush         | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       | 46   |       |      |
| Eremophila willsii ssp. willsii              | wills' emubush         | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 0.5   |      |
| Eriochiton sclerolaenoides                   | woolly-fruit bluebush  | perennial      |     |      | 0.5   |       | 2.5   |      |       |      |
| Erodium sp.                                  | heron's-bill/crowfoot  | annual         | 14  |      | 0.5   |       | 2.5   |      |       |      |
| Eucalyptus brachycalyx                       | gilja                  | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       | 1    |       |      |
| Eucalyptus calcareana                        | Nundroo mallee         | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       | 2    |       | 49   |
| Eucalyptus diversifolia ssp. diversifolia    | coastal white mallee   | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       | 3    |       |      |
| Eucalyptus gracilis                          | yorrell                | perennial      |     |      |       | 1     |       | 32   |       | 49   |
| Eucalyptus oleosa ssp. ampliata              | red mallee             | perennial      |     |      | 1     | 4     | 52.5  |      |       | 34   |
| Eucalyptus socialis ssp. victoriensis        | beaked red mallee      | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       | 34   |       | 35   |
| Eucalyptus yalatensis                        | Yalata mallee          | ,<br>perennial |     |      |       |       |       | 3    |       | 1    |
| Eucalyptus youngiana                         | Ooldea mallee          | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 1     |      |
| Euphorbia drummondii                         | caustic weed           | annual         |     |      | 0.5   |       |       |      | _     |      |
| Euphorbia sp.                                | spurge                 | perennial      |     |      | 0.5   |       | 2.5   |      |       |      |
| Euphorbia tannensis ssp. eremophila          |                        |                |     |      | 0.5   |       | 2.5   |      | 2.5   |      |
| Eutaxia microphylla                          | desert spurge          | perennial      |     |      | 0.5   |       |       |      | 2.5   | 1    |
| • •  | common eutaxia         | perennial      |     |      |       | 1     | 2     | 7    |       | 1    |
| Exocarpos aphyllus                           | leafless cherry        | perennial      | 4.5 |      |       | 1     | 2     | 7    |       | 6    |
| Frankenia serpyllifolia                      | thyme sea-heath        | perennial      | 15  |      |       |       |       |      |       | 66   |
| Frankenia sp.                                | sea-heath              | perennial      |     |      | 1     |       |       |      |       |      |
| Geijera linearifolia                         | sheep bush             | perennial      | 1   |      |       | 18    | 2     | 5.5  |       | 7.5  |
| Gonocarpus sp.                               | raspwort               | perennial      |     |      |       |       |       |      | 2.5   |      |
| Goodenia sp.                                 | goodenia               | perennial      |     | 0.5  |       |       |       |      |       |      |
| Goodenia varia                               | sticky goodenia        | perennial      |     |      |       | 2.5   |       | 15.5 |       |      |
| Gramineae sp.                                | grass family           | perennial      |     |      | 2.5   | 0.5   | 15    | 0.5  |       |      |
| Gunniopsis calcarea                          |                        | perennial      | 3   |      |       |       |       | 3.5  |       |      |
| Hemichroa diandra                            | mallee hemichroa       | perennial      |     |      |       | 1     |       |      |       | 16   |
| Lawrencia squamata                           | thorny lawrencia       | perennial      | 1   |      |       | 3.5   |       | 16   |       | 15.5 |
| Table 30 continued                           |                        |                |     |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |



|   |                        | O T F                  |      | Wate | er an | d Na | tural      | Reso | urces |      |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------|------|-------|------|------------|------|-------|------|
| Plant species                             | Common name            | Life Span              | CA   | HU   | IF    | KD   | КО         | ME   | MU    | YA   |
| Lepidium phlebopetalum                    | veined peppercress     | annual                 |      |      | 0.5   |      |            |      | 2.5   |      |
| Lepidium sp.                              | peppercress            | annual                 |      |      |       |      | 0.5        |      |       |      |
| Leucochrysum fitzgibbonii                 | Fitzgibbon's daisy     | annual                 |      |      | 0.5   |      |            |      | 20    |      |
| Leucophyta brownii                        | coast cushion bush     | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      |       | 15   |
| Lomandra effusa                           | scented mat-rush       | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      |       | 0.5  |
| Lycium australe                           | Australian boxthorn    | perennial              | 51.5 | 38   |       | 1    |            |      | 2     | 1    |
| Lysiana exocarpi ssp. exocarpi            | harlequin mistletoe    | perennial              | 0.5  | 1    |       | 7.5  | 2.5        |      | 0.5   | 2.5  |
| Lysiana murrayi                           | mulga mistletoe        | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      | 6     |      |
| Maireana erioclada                        | rosy bluebush          | perennial              | 16   |      | 1     |      |            |      |       |      |
| Maireana oppositifolia                    | salt bluebush          | perennial              |      |      |       | 1    |            |      |       | 49   |
| Maireana pentatropis                      | erect mallee bluebush  | perennial              | 1    |      | 3.5   | 6    | 23         | 4    | 5     | 19   |
| Maireana sedifolia                        | bluebush               | perennial              | 78   | 1    | 57    | 4.5  |            | 18   | 2.5   |      |
| Maireana sp.                              | bluebush/fissure-plant | perennial              | 5    | 15   | 16    |      |            | 2    |       | 1    |
| Maireana turbinata                        | top-fruit bluebush     | perennial              |      |      | 1     |      |            |      |       |      |
| Malva preissiana                          | Australian hollyhock   | perennial              | 2.5  |      |       |      |            |      |       |      |
| Melaleuca lanceolata                      | dryland tea-tree       | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      |       | 37.5 |
| Melaleuca pauperiflora ssp. mutica        | boree                  | perennial              |      |      |       | 20   |            | 49.5 |       |      |
| Melaleuca quadrifaria                     | limestone honey-myrtle | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            | 1    |       |      |
| Myoporum insulare                         | common boobialla       | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      |       | 2.5  |
| Myoporum platycarpum ssp. platycarpum     | false sandalwood       | perennial              | 4    |      | 1     |      | 1          |      |       | 7    |
| Nicotiana goodspeedii                     | small-flower tobacco   | annual                 | 5    |      | _     | 3    | -          | 0.5  | 2.5   | 0.5  |
| Nicotiana velutina                        | velvet tobacco         | annual                 | Ū    |      |       | Ū    |            | 0.0  | 2.5   | 0.0  |
| Nitraria billardierei                     | nitre-bush             | perennial              | 2.5  |      |       | 2    |            | 4    | 2.5   | 19   |
| Olearia exiguifolia                       | lobed-leaf daisy-bush  | perennial              | 2.5  |      |       | 1.5  |            | 16   |       | 13   |
| Olearia muelleri                          | Mueller's daisy-bush   | perennial              |      |      |       | 1.3  |            | 2    |       | 17   |
| Omphalolappula concava                    | burr stickseed         | annual                 | 2.5  |      | 0.5   | 1    |            |      |       | 17   |
|   | inland bonefruit       |                        | 5.5  |      | 0.5   |      |            | 1    |       |      |
| Osteocarpum salsuginosum Oxalis perennans | native sorrel          | perennial<br>perennial | 0.5  |      |       |      |            | 1    |       |      |
| Paractaenum refractum                     | bristle-brush grass    | annual                 | 0.5  |      |       |      |            | _    | 2.5   |      |
| -   | smooth-nettle          |                        | 2.5  |      |       |      |            |      | 2.5   |      |
| Parietaria debilis (NC)                   |                        | annual                 | 2.5  |      |       |      |            | ٥.   |       |      |
| Pelargonium sp.                           | storks-bill            | perennial              | 4 -  | 2.5  | 1     | 0.5  | <b>с</b> г | 0.5  | 20    | _    |
| Pittosporum angustifolium                 | native apricot         | perennial              | 1.5  | 3.5  | 1     | 0.5  | 6.5        | 4    | 30    | 6    |
| Plantago drummondii                       | dark plantain          | annual                 |      |      | 0.5   |      |            | ٥.   |       | 2 -  |
| Podolepis canescens                       | grey copper-wire daisy | annual                 |      |      |       |      |            | 0.5  | 4     | 2.5  |
| Podolepis capillaris                      | wiry podolepis         | annual                 |      |      |       |      |            | 46.5 | 1     |      |
| Pomaderris forrestiana                    |                        | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            | 16.5 |       |      |
| Ptilotus obovatus                         |                        | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            | 0.5  | 16    | 17   |
| Pultenaea elachista                       | limestone bush-pea     | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            | 0.5  |       |      |
| Rhagodia crassifolia                      | fleshy saltbush        | perennial              |      | 0.5  |       | 1.5  | 5.5        | 36   |       | 19.5 |
| Rhagodia preissii ssp. preissii           | mallee saltbush        | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      | 1     |      |
| Rhagodia spinescens                       | spiny saltbush         | perennial              | 0.5  | 38   | 18    | 1    | 21         |      | 15    | 0.5  |
| Rhagodia ulicina                          | intricate saltbush     | perennial              | 2    |      |       |      |            | 17   |       |      |
| Rhodanthe floribunda                      | white everlasting      | annual                 |      | 2.5  |       |      |            |      |       |      |
| Rhodanthe haigii                          | Haig's everlasting     | annual                 |      |      | 0.5   |      |            |      |       |      |
| Sagina maritima                           | sea pearlwort          | annual                 | 2.5  |      |       |      |            |      |       |      |
| Salsola tragus                            | buckbush               | annual                 | 3.5  | 8    | 4     | 18.5 |            | 2    | 23    | 4.5  |
| Santalum acuminatum                       | quandong               | perennial              |      |      | 3     | 6    | 3          | 4.5  |       |      |
| Santalum lanceolatum                      | plumbush               | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      | 15    |      |
| Santalum spicatum                         | sandalwood             | perennial              |      |      |       |      | 1          |      | 15    |      |
| Sarcozona praecox                         | sarcozona              | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            | 0.5  |       |      |
| Scaevola spinescens                       | spiny fanflower        | perennial              |      | 0.5  | 1     |      |            | 16.5 |       | 2    |
| Sclerolaena brevifolia                    | small-leaf bindyi      | perennial              | 2    |      |       |      |            |      |       |      |
| Sclerolaena diacantha                     | grey bindyi            | perennial              |      |      |       | 0.5  |            | 4    | 18    | 92.5 |
| Sclerolaena obliquicuspis                 | oblique-spined bindyi  | perennial              | 6.5  | 25.5 | 21    |      | 20         | 0.5  |       | 5    |
| Sclerolaena patenticuspis                 | spear-fruit bindyi     | perennial              |      |      |       | 18.5 |            | 37.5 |       | 1    |
| Sclerolaena uniflora                      | small-spine bindyi     | perennial              |      |      |       |      |            |      | 17.5  |      |
| Table 30 continued                        | •                      | •                      |      |      |       |      |            |      |       |      |



|  |                             | 1         | 2.5 | vvat | er an | d Nai   | turai | Resou | ırces |      |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|-----|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Plant species                          | Common name                 | Life Span | CA  | HU   | IF    | KD      | КО    | ME    | MU    | YA   |
| Senecio glossanthus (NC)               | annual groundsel            | annual    |     |      |       |         |       | 2.5   |       |      |
| Senecio pinnatifolius group            | variable groundsel          | annual    |     |      | 0.5   | 2.5     | 2.5   | 2.5   |       | 7.5  |
| Senna artemisioides ssp. filifolia     | fine-leaf desert senna      | perennial |     |      |       |         |       | 1     |       |      |
| Senna artemisioides ssp. X coriacea    | broad-leaf desert senna     | perennial | 1   |      |       |         |       |       |       | 1    |
| Setaria constricta                     | knotty-butt paspalidium     | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       | 2.5   |      |
| Sida sp.                               | sida                        | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       | 5     |      |
| Sida spodochroma                       |                             | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       | 3.5   |      |
| Solanum coactiliferum                  | tomato-bush                 | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       | 1     |      |
| Solanum ellipticum                     | velvet potato-bush          | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       | 3.5   |      |
| Sonchus sp.                            | sow-thistle                 | annual    |     |      |       |         | 2.5   |       |       |      |
| Stenopetalum lineare                   | narrow thread-petal         | annual    |     |      | 0.5   |         |       |       |       |      |
| Swainsona oliveri                      | ·                           | annual    |     |      | 0.5   |         |       |       |       |      |
| Swainsona oroboides complex            | variable swainson-pea       | annual    |     | 0.5  |       |         |       |       |       |      |
| Tecticornia disarticulata              | , in the part               | perennial | 111 |      |       | 17      | 83.5  | 15    |       |      |
| Tecticornia sp.                        | samphire                    | perennial | 1   |      |       |         |       |       |       | 15.5 |
| Templetonia retusa                     | cockies tongue              | perennial | -   |      |       |         |       | 4     |       | 0.5  |
| Tetragonia eremaea                     | desert spinach              | annual    |     |      | 0.5   |         |       | 2.5   |       | 0.5  |
| Tetragonia implexicoma                 | bower spinach               | perennial |     |      | 0.5   | 2       |       | 2.3   |       | 4    |
| Threlkeldia diffusa                    | coast bonefruit             | perennial |     |      |       |         | 17.5  | _     |       | 39.5 |
| Threlkeldia sp.                        | bonefruit                   | perennial | 44  |      |       | 40      | 17.5  |       |       | 33.3 |
| Trichanthodium skirrophorum            | woolly yellow-heads         | annual    | 77  |      | 3     | 19      | 3.5   |       |       |      |
| Trichodesma zeylanicum var. zeylanicum | camel bush                  | perennial |     |      | ,     | 13      | 3.3   |       | 2.5   |      |
| Triodia irritans                       | spinifex                    | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       | 2.5   | 15   |
| Velleia sp.                            | Velleia                     | annual    |     |      | 0.5   |         |       |       |       | 13   |
| Vittadinia nullarborensis              | Nullarbor New Holland daisy | annual    |     | 0.5  | 0.5   |         |       |       |       |      |
| Vittadinia sp.                         | New Holland daisy           | annual    |     | 0.5  | 0.5   |         |       |       |       |      |
| •                                      | stiff westringia            | perennial |     |      | 0.5   | 1.5     |       | 18    |       | 17   |
| Westringia rigida                      | rabbit-ears twinleaf        | annual    |     |      |       | 1.5     |       | 10    |       | 15   |
| Zygophyllum compressum                 | twinleaf                    | perennial |     |      | 2     |         | 3     | 0.5   | 7.5   | 2.5  |
| Zygophyllum sp.                        |                             | •         |     |      | 2     |         | 3     | 0.5   | 7.5   | 2.5  |
| *Anagallis arvensis                    | pimpernel<br>beach daisy    | annual    |     |      |       |         |       | 0.5   |       | 1    |
| *Arctotheca populifolia                | •                           | perennial |     |      | 0.5   |         |       |       |       | 1    |
| *Brassica tournefortii                 | wild turnip                 | annual    |     | 40   | 0.5   | <b></b> |       |       |       | 2.5  |
| *Carrichtera annua                     | ward's weed                 | annual    | 1   | 10   | 5     | 75.5    |       |       |       | 2.5  |
| *Centaurea melitensis                  | Malta thistle               | annual    | 3   |      | ٥.    |         |       |       |       | 1.5  |
| *Erodium moschatum                     | musky herons-bill           | annual    | ۰.  |      | 0.5   |         |       |       |       |      |
| *Lagurus ovatus                        | hare's tail grass           | annual    | 0.5 |      |       |         |       |       |       |      |
| *Lycium ferocissimum                   | African boxthorn            | perennial |     |      |       |         |       |       |       | 0.5  |
| *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum         | common iceplant             | annual    |     |      |       |         |       |       |       | 0.5  |
| *Plantago lanceolata var. lanceolata   | ribwort                     | perennial | 14  |      |       |         |       |       |       | 1    |
| *Rostraria pumila                      | tiny bristle-grass          | annual    |     |      | 0.5   |         |       |       |       |      |
| *Schismus barbatus                     | Arabian grass               | annual    |     |      |       |         |       |       |       | 10   |
| *Sisymbrium erysimoides                | smooth mustard              | annual    |     | 2.5  |       |         |       |       |       |      |
| *Sisymbrium sp.                        | wild mustard                | annual    | 0.5 |      |       | 0.5     | 2.5   |       |       | 7.5  |
| *Solanum nigrum                        | black nightshade            | perennial | 2.5 |      |       |         |       | 0.5   |       |      |
| *Sonchus oleraceus                     | common sow-thistle          | annual    | 2.5 |      | 0.5   |         |       | 1     |       | 1    |
| *Vulpia bromoides                      | squirrel-tail fescue        | annual    |     |      |       |         |       |       |       | 0.5  |



**Table 31** 2012 species list of birds, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)

| BIRD TAXA  |                           | Tus (OTT: NECOND)                   |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |           |          |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----------|----------|
| Acamthasa pengalans  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | RECORD    | per taxa |
| Acamthasa pengalans  | RIPD TAVA                 | COMMON NAME                         | ∢  | ⊃  |     | ۵   | 0   | Ę  | ⊋   | ∢   | PP.F      | otal     |
| Manufax apicalis   Inalant thombill   2   23   376   376   376   37   3   59   37   3   59   37   3   59   37   3   59   37   3   59   37   3   37   3   37   3   37   3   3   |                           |                                     | Ú  |    |     |     |     |    | 2   |     |           |          |
| Acconthiza iredole   |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    | ۵   |     |           |          |
| Acconthizo iredolei   Sender-billed thornbill (western sp)   Acconthizo iredolei redolei   Sender-billed thornbill (western sp)   Acconthizo iredolei redolei   Sender-billed thornbill (western sp)   Acconthizo iredolei redolei   Acconthizo uropygialis   Chestrut-rumped thornbill   Acconthizo uropygialis   Chestrut-rumped thornbill   Acconthizo uropygialis   Acconthizo uropygialis   Chestrut-rumped thornbill   Acconthizo uropygialis   Acconthizo uropygialis   Chestrut-rumped thornbill   Acconthizo uropygialis   Australian owlet-nightjar   Australian owlet-nightjar   Amthoris textilis   Chestrut-rumped thornbill   Australian owlet-nightjar   Australian owlet-nightja |                           |                                     | 2  |    | _   | _   |     | 01 |     |     |           |          |
| Acanthiza iredalei   Acanthiza sp.   |                           |                                     |    | 20 |     | 170 | 1/  | 67 | _   | 24  |           |          |
| Aconthizo urpoyglais   |                           |                                     | 00 | 20 | 31  |     |     | 07 | ,   |     |           |          |
| Acapatheles cristatus  |                           | siender-bined thornbin (western sp) |    |    |     |     | 2   |    |     |     | 1         |          |
| Amptomis textilis  | •                         | chestnut-rumped thornhill           |    |    | 20  |     |     | 2  | ۵n  | 1   | 10        |          |
| Amytonchaera carunculata   Televattlebird   Televattleb |                           | •                                   |    |    | 23  |     |     | 3  | 30  | 4   |           | _        |
| Anthochoera carunculato  | _                         |                                     |    | 2  |     |     | 2   |    |     |     | 2         |          |
| Anthochaera chrysoptera   Matrile imattle imattle image   Anthochaera chrysoptera   Matrilain pipit   30   49   1   141   14   26   33   38   31   333   334   333   334   333   334   334   333   334   334   333   334   334   333   334   334   333   334   334   333   334   334   334   333   334   3 | ,                         | _                                   |    | 2  |     |     |     | 44 |     | /11 | 13        |          |
| Anthus australis   |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     | 44 |     |     | 43        |          |
| Aphelocephala leucopsis   Southern whiteface   S2   S2   S4   S4   S5   S9   S5   S7   S7   S7   S7   S7   S7   S7   |                           |                                     | 30 | 10 | 1   | 1/1 | 1/1 | 26 | 2   |     | 21        |          |
| Aphelocephalo sp.         Aquillo audox         wedge-tailed eagle         1         2         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2<  |                           | ' '                                 |    | 49 |     |     |     |    |     | 30  | _         |          |
| Aquilo audox         wedge-tailed eagle         1         2         1         2         16         22           Ardeotis austrolis         Australian bustard         "         "         1         2         4         4         10         14         30         32         2         24         212           Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         1         4         4         10         14         30         32         12         21         2         1         2         6         37         313         13         13         11         10         2         4         1         2         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         1         1         1         1         2         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         2         2         1         2         2 <td></td> <td>Southern whiterace</td> <td>32</td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td>14</td> <td>23</td> <td></td> <td>142</td> <td></td> <td>19</td> <td></td>   |                           | Southern whiterace                  | 32 |    | 24  | 14  | 23  |    | 142 |     | 19        |          |
| Ardeotis oustrollis         Australian bustard         12         46         44         10         14         30         32         24         22           Artamus cinereus         black-faced woodswallow         12         46         44         10         14         30         32         24         213         133           Barnardius zonarius         Australian ringneck         1         1         28         1         67         37         131         131           Cacamatis fabelliformis         fan-tailed cuckoo         1  |                           | wodgo tailed eagle                  |    | 1  |     | 2   |     |    | 2   |     | 16        |          |
| Artamus cinereus         black-faced woodswallow         12         46         44         10         14         30         32         24         212           Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         1         28         67         37         133         132         12         67         37         131         13         11         20         67         37         131         11         10         23         12         24         12         11         11         11         11         10         20         11  |                           |                                     |    | 1  |     | 2   |     | 1  | 2   |     |           |          |
| Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         1         28   |                           |                                     | 12 | 16 | 11  | 10  | 1.1 | 20 | 22  |     |           |          |
| Bannardius zonarius   Australian ringneck   3   10   23   12   41   21   110   Cacotua leadbeateri   major Mitchell's cockatoo   3   5   5   2   131   315   Cacomantis flabelliformis   fan-talied cuckoo   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   |                           |                                     | 12 | 46 |     | 10  |     | 30 | 32  | 67  |           |          |
| Cacatua leadbeateri         major Mitchell's cockatoo         1 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td>  |                           | •                                   |    |    |     | 10  |     | 12 |     |     | _         |          |
| Cacomantis flabelliformis  |                           | _                                   |    |    | 3   | 10  | 23  |    |     | 41  |           |          |
| Cacomantis pallidus         pallid cuckoo         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         59         59         241           Calamanthus campestris         sty heathwren         "1         1         1         1         1         1         9         59         241           Charamctus australis         inland dotterel         3         3         3         "1         "1         1         5         1         1         1         2         1         2         1         "2         1         2         <   |                           | •                                   |    |    |     |     |     | 2  |     |     |           |          |
| Calamanthus campestris         rufous fieldwren         99         30         17         11         1         15         99         59         241           Calamanthus cautus         shy heathwren         """" """ """" """""""""""""""""""""""  |                           |                                     |    |    |     | _   |     |    |     |     | 1         |          |
| Calomanthus cautus         shy heathwren         13         4         17           Chardarius australis         inland dotterel         3         3         3         3         5         5         6           Cheramoeca leucosterna         white-backed swallow         3         3         3         5         1         6           Cinclosoma castaneothorax         chestnut-breasted qualithrush         2         2         2         12         15         5         3         25           Cinclosoma cinnamomeum         cinnamon qualithrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         15         2           Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri         Willarbor qualithrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         15         2           Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri         Sullarbor qualithrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         4         2         15         2 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>00</td> <td>20</td> <td>4-7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4-</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td><b>50</b></td> <td></td>  |                           |                                     | 00 | 20 | 4-7 |     |     | 4- |     | •   | <b>50</b> |          |
| Charadrius australis         inland dotterel         3         3         3         3         2   | •                         |                                     | 99 | 30 | 1/  | 11  | 1   | 15 |     |     |           |          |
| Cheramoeca leucosterna         white-backed swallow         Image: Cinclosoma castaneothorax         Chestnut-breasted quailthrush         Image: Cinclosoma castaneothorax         Image: Cinclosoma castaneothorax         Image: Cinclosoma cinnamomeum cinnamomeum cinnamomeum cinnamomeum alisteri         Chestnut quailthrush         Image: Cinclosoma cinnamomeum cinnamomeum alisteri         Mullarbor quail-thrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155         2         155         2         15         5         3         25         2         15         5         3         25         2         15         5         3         25         2  |                           | •                                   |    |    |     | •   |     |    |     | 13  | 4         |          |
| Cinclosoma castaneothorax         chestnut pailthrush         1         1         2         1         3         25           Cinclosoma cinamomeum         cinclosoma cinamomeum         cinclosoma cinamomeum         2         1         2         1         5         3         25           Cinclosoma cinamomeum         cinclosoma cinamomeum diiser         Nullarbor quail-thrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         1         2         12           Cincus assimilis         syamp harrier         2         2         2         1         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         1         1         2         2         2         1         4         1         0         3         1         1         2         2         2         2         1         1         4         1         0         3         1         3         2         2         2         2         1         1         1         2         2         2         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         <  |                           |                                     |    | 3  |     | 3   |     |    |     |     |           |          |
| Cinclosoma costanotum         Chestnut quailthrush         S         1         2         15         5         3         25           Cinclosoma cinnamomeum         cinnamon quailthrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155           Circus approximans         swamp harrier         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155           Circus approximans         swamp harrier         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155           Circus approximans         swamp harrier         75         14         6         4         10         3         11         18         75           Circus approximans         syotted harrier         75         5         14         4         10         3         11         18         8           Cilimatoristis         syotted harrier         1         5         14         14         10         3         11         11         11           Collumity distribution         1         2         5         14         14         10         3         11         12         7         14         10  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 2         |          |
| Cinclosoma cinnamomeum         cinnamon quailthrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155           Cinclosama cinnamomeum alisteri         Nullarbor quail-thrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155           Circus approximans         swamp harrier         2  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     | _  |     |     |           |          |
| Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri         Nullarbor quail-thrush         75         14         6         4         5         9         42         155           Circus approximans         swamp harrier         2   |                           | •                                   |    |    |     |     |     |    | 15  | 5   | 3         |          |
| Circus approximans         swamp harrier         1         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         1         1         2         2         2         2         1         1         2         2         2         1         1         1         2         2         2         1         1         1         2         2         2         1         1         1         2         8         9         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>   |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |           |          |
| Circus assimilis         spotted harrier         1         1         2           Climacteris rufus         rufous treecreeper         8         8           Colluricincla harmonica         grey shrikethrush         5         14         14         10         3         11         18         75           Coracina maxima         ground cuckooshrike         5         14         14         10         3         11         18         75           Coracina maxima         black-faced cuckooshrike         5         1         2         2         1         1         1         2         2         1         1         1         9         2         1         1         1         9         2         1         1         1         9         2         1         1 <th< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td>75</td><td>14</td><td>6</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>5</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>42</td><td></td></th<>  |                           | •                                   | 75 | 14 | 6   | 4   |     | 5  | 9   |     | 42        |          |
| Climacteris rufus         rufous treecreeper         8         8           Colluricincla harmonica         grey shrikethrush         5         14         14         10         3         11         18         75           Coracina maxima         ground cuckooshrike         11         12         12         12         14         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         15         14         15  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     | 2   |           |          |
| Colluricincla harmonica         grey shrikethrush         5         14         14         10         3         11         18         75           Coracina maxima         ground cuckooshrike         11         12         12         12         12         12         13         14         14         10         3         11         13         13         14         11         12         12         12         12         13         14         15         14         15         14         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         15         14         15         15         14         1  |                           | •                                   |    |    |     |     |     |    | 1   |     | 1         |          |
| Coracina maxima         ground cuckooshrike         11         11           Coracina novaehollandiae         black-faced cuckooshrike         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         7         9         9           Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         7         29         4         35         4         52         131         1         6         2         4         52         131         1         6         2         4         52         131         6         6         2         4         52         131         1         9         6         2         4         52         131         1         9         2         4         6         2         4         6         6         2         4         52         131         1         9         1         9         1         9         1         9         1         9         1         9         1         1         9         2         4         8         15         8         25         48         123         3         1         1         1  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |           |          |
| Coracina novaehollandiae         black-faced cuckooshrike         1         1         1         7         9           Corvus bennetti         little crow         1         1         1         7         9           Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         7         29         4         35         4         52         131           Corvus sp.         2         2         2         4         52         4         6           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         1         6         2         2         1         1         9           Coturnix pectoralis         brown quail         1         6         1         1         9           Coturnix ypsilophora         brown quail         1         5         14         8         15         8         25         48         123           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         5         11         25         12         2         4         9         111           Dicaeum hirundinaceum         mistletoebird         2         2         2         2         2         4         9         3           Elanus sp.         2         2         4         8   |                           |                                     |    |    | 5   | 14  | 14  | 10 | 3   | 11  |           |          |
| Corvus bennetti         little crow         1         1         7         9           Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         7         29         4         35         4         52         131           Corvus sp.         2         2         2         4         52         131           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         1         6         2         2         1         1         9           Coturnix ypsilophora         brown quail         1         6         5         14         8         15         8         25         48         123           Cracticus torquatus         grey butcherbird         5         14         8         15         8         25         48         123           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         11         25         12         4         9         111           Dicaeum hirundinaceum         mistletoebird         1         1         2         1         2         4         9         11           Elanus sp.         5         1         8         2         4         3         3         8         6         10         51           Falco berigo  |                           | _                                   |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 11        |          |
| Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         7         29         4         35         4         52         131           Corvus sp.         2         2         4         52         43         6           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         1         6         2         1         1         9           Coturnix ypsilophora         brown quail         1         6         1         8         15         8         25         48         123           Cracticus torquatus         grey butcherbird         1         5         14         8         15         8         25         48         123           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         11         25         12         22         44         9         111           Dicaeum hirundinaceum         mistletoebird         1         2         2         2         2         4         9         111           Elanus sp.         1         2         2         2         2         4         8         2         4         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         4         6         1         4 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |           |          |
| Corvus sp.         2         4         6           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         1         6         1         1         9           Coturnix ypsilophora         brown quail         1         5         14         8         15         8         25         48         123           Cracticus torquatus         grey butcherbird         5         14         8         15         8         25         48         123           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         11         25         22         44         9         111           Dicaeum hirundinaceum         mistletoebird         2         2         2         4         9         111         3           Elanus axillaris         black-shouldered kite         2         2         2         2         4         9         11           Elanus sp.         2         4         8         2         2         1         1           Eolophus roseicapilla         galah         4         7         4         8         5         1         2         1         2           Falco berigora         brown falcon         4         7         4         6  |                           |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    | 1   |     |           | _        |
| Coturnix pectoralis stubble quail 1 6 1 9 Coturnix ypsilophora brown quail 1 5 14 8 15 8 25 48 123 Cracticus torquatus grey butcherbird 5 14 8 15 8 25 48 123 Daphoenositta chrysoptera varied sittella 11 25 2 2 44 9 111 Dicaeum hirundinaceum mistletoebird 2 11 25 2 2 44 9 111 Dicaeum hirundinaceum black-shouldered kite 2 2 2 2 44 9 111 Elanus axillaris black-shouldered kite 2 2 2 2 44 9 111 Elanus sp. Elolophus roseicapilla galah 2 4 8 2 1 1 26 Falco berigora brown falcon 4 7 4 6 3 3 3 8 6 10 51 Falco cenchroides nankeen kestrel 4 6 1 4 2 1 2 1 26 44 Falco peregrinus peregrine falcon  | Corvus coronoides         | Australian raven                    | 7  |    |     | 29  |     | 35 |     | 4   |           |          |
| Coturnix ypsilophorabrown quail111Cracticus torquatusgrey butcherbird51481582548123Daphoenositta chrysopteravaried sittella112522449111Dicaeum hirundinaceummistletoebird222249111Elanus axillarisblack-shouldered kite22224911Elanus sp.3333333Eolophus roseicapillagalah474633861051Falco berigorabrown falcon474633861051Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel46142122644Falco peregrinusperegrine falcon5551555   | •                         |                                     |    |    |     |     | 2   |    |     |     | 4         | 6        |
| Cracticus torquatusgrey butcherbird51481582548123Daphoenositta chrysopteravaried sittella112522449111Dicaeum hirundinaceummistletoebird22249111Elanus axillarisblack-shouldered kite222211Elanus sp.333333Eolophus roseicapillagalah474821426Falco berigorabrown falcon474633861051Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel4614212644Falco peregrinusperegrine falcon142122644   |                           | stubble quail                       |    | 1  |     | 6   |     |    |     | 1   | 1         | 9        |
| Daphoenositta chrysoptera varied sittella 11 25 22 44 9 111  Dicaeum hirundinaceum mistletoebird 2 2 1 1 3  Elanus axillaris black-shouldered kite 1 1 1  Elanus sp.  Eolophus roseicapilla galah 4 7 4 8 1 1 26  Falco berigora brown falcon 4 7 4 6 3 3 8 6 10 51  Falco cenchroides nankeen kestrel 4 6 1 4 2 1 2 1 26 44  Falco peregrinus peregrine falcon 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |                           | brown quail                         |    | 1  |     |     |     |    |     |     |           |          |
| Dicaeum hirundinaceummistletoebird213Elanus axillarisblack-shouldered kite11Elanus sp.33Eolophus roseicapillagalah481426Falco berigorabrown falcon474633861051Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel4614212644Falco peregrinusperegrine falcon151111   | •                         |                                     |    |    | 5   | 14  |     | 15 |     | 25  | 48        | 123      |
| Elanus axillaris       black-shouldered kite       1       1         Elanus sp.       3       3         Eolophus roseicapilla       galah       4       8       5       14       26         Falco berigora       brown falcon       4       7       4       6       3       3       8       6       10       51         Falco cenchroides       nankeen kestrel       4       6       1       4       2       1       26       44         Falco peregrinus       peregrine falcon       1       4       2       1       2       2       4  | Daphoenositta chrysoptera | varied sittella                     |    |    | 11  |     | 25  |    | 22  | 44  | 9         | 111      |
| Elanus sp.       3       3         Eolophus roseicapilla       galah       4       8       14       26         Falco berigora       brown falcon       4       7       4       6       3       3       8       6       10       51         Falco cenchroides       nankeen kestrel       4       6       1       4       2       1       26       44         Falco peregrinus       peregrine falcon       1       4       2       1       1       26       44   | Dicaeum hirundinaceum     | mistletoebird                       |    |    |     |     | 2   |    |     |     | 1         | 3        |
| Eolophus roseicapilla         galah         4         8         14         26           Falco berigora         brown falcon         4         7         4         6         3         3         8         6         10         51           Falco cenchroides         nankeen kestrel         4         6         1         4         2         1         26         44           Falco peregrinus         peregrine falcon         1         4         2         1         1         1  | Elanus axillaris          | black-shouldered kite               |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 1         | 1        |
| Falco berigora         brown falcon         4         7         4         6         3         3         8         6         10         51           Falco cenchroides         nankeen kestrel         4         6         1         4         2         1         26         44           Falco peregrinus         peregrine falcon         1         1         1         1  | Elanus sp.                |                                     |    |    |     |     |     |    |     | 3   |           | 3        |
| Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel4614212644Falco peregrinusperegrine falcon11   | Eolophus roseicapilla     | ŭ                                   |    |    |     | 4   | 8   |    |     |     | 14        | 26       |
| Falco peregrinus peregrine falcon 1 1  | Falco berigora            | brown falcon                        | 4  |    | 4   | 6   | 3   | 3  | 8   | 6   | 10        | 51       |
|  | Falco cenchroides         | nankeen kestrel                     | 4  | 6  | 1   | 4   | 2   | 1  |     |     | 26        | 44       |
| Gavicalis virescens         singing honeyeater         1         15         45         28         153         96         32         15         69         454  | Falco peregrinus          | peregrine falcon                    |    |    |     |     |     | 1  |     |     |           | 1        |
|  | Gavicalis virescens       | singing honeyeater                  | 1  | 15 | 45  | 28  | 153 | 96 | 32  | 15  | 69        | 454      |

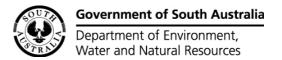


Table 31 continued

| Table 31 continued                    |   |        |     |          |          |      |         |     |                |            |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------|-----|----------|----------|------|---------|-----|----------------|------------|------------------|
| DIDD TAVA                             | COMMON NAME                                 | 5      | £   |          | ð        | Ž    | ME      | MU  | ΥA             | OPP.RECORD | Total per taxa   |
| Glassansitta naunhunaaanhala          | COMMON NAME                                 | Ú      |     | <u> </u> | ¥        | ¥    | 2       | 2   | <u>≻</u><br>27 | <u> </u>   | <u>– –</u><br>39 |
| Glossopsitta porphyrocephala          | purple-crowned lorikeet                     | 2      |     | 1        | 10       |      | -       | 2   |                |            | 39<br>86         |
| Gymnorhina tibicen<br>Hirundo neoxena | Australian magpie welcome swallow           | 2<br>9 |     | 1<br>8   | 10<br>66 | 3    | 7<br>15 | 2   | 23<br>33       | 41<br>8    | 86<br>142        |
| Lichenostomus cratitius               | purple-gaped honeyeater                     | 9      |     | ٥        | 1        | 3    | 15      |     | 33             | ٥          | 142              |
| Lichmera indistincta                  |   |        |     |          | 1        |      | 2       |     |                |            | 2                |
| Malurus lamberti                      | brown honeyeater variegated fairywren       |        | 1   | 10       | 9        | 4    | 2       | 38  |                | 9          | 71               |
| Malurus leucopterus                   | white-winged fairywren                      | 116    | 95  | 63       | 33       | 8    | 28      | 30  | 8              | 81         | 432              |
| •                                     | blue-breasted fairywren                     | 110    | 95  | 05       | 33       | 0    | 18      |     | 10             | 01         | 28               |
| Malurus pulcherrimus                  | bide-breasted fairywreir                    |        |     |          |          | 21   | 24      |     | 10             | 1          | 46               |
| Malurus sp.<br>Malurus splendens      | colondid fairneuron                         |        |     | 8        |          | 21   | 24      | 37  |                | 1          | 45               |
| Manorina flavigula                    | splendid fairywren<br>yellow-throated miner |        |     | 224      | 124      | 82   | 276     | 37  | 124            | 82         | 949              |
| Melanodryas cucullata                 | hooded robin                                |        |     | 16       | 124      | 51   | 270     | 44  | 124            | 3          | 949<br>114       |
| Melanodryas vittata                   | dusky robin                                 |        |     | 10       |          | 31   |         | 14  |                | 3          | 114              |
| Melithreptus brevirostris             | brown-headed honeyeater                     |        |     |          |          | 11   |         | 14  | 6              | 1          | 18               |
| Microeca fascinans                    | jacky winter                                |        |     | 7        |          | 1    |         | 7   | 2              | 2          | 19               |
| Myiagra inquieta                      | restless flycatcher                         |        |     | ,        |          | 6    |         | ,   | 1              | 3          | 10               |
| Nesoptilotis leucotis                 | white-eared honeyeater                      |        |     | 1        |          | 1    | 3       |     | 1              | 1          | 6                |
| Ninox boobook                         | southern boobook                            |        |     |          |          |      | 3       |     |                | 2          | 2                |
| Ninox sp.                             | Southern boobook                            |        |     |          |          |      |         |     |                | 1          | 1                |
| Northiella haematogaster              | bluebonnet                                  |        |     |          | 13       | 4    | 5       | 8   |                | 2          | 32               |
| Oreoica gutturalis                    | crested bellbird                            |        |     | 5        | 4        | 6    | 3       | 9   |                | 4          | 28               |
| Pachycephala inornata                 | Gilbert's whistler                          |        |     | J        | 4        | 6    |         | 9   |                | 4          | 6                |
| Pardalotus punctatus                  | spotted pardalote                           |        |     |          |          | U    | 3       |     | 1              | 2          | 6                |
| Pardalotus striatus                   | striated pardalote                          |        |     | 3        |          |      | 27      |     | 21             | 2          | 53               |
| Pedionomus torquatus                  | plains-wanderer                             | 1      |     | J        |          |      | 21      |     | 21             | 2          | 1                |
| Petrochelidon nigricans               | tree martin                                 | _      |     | 16       | 1        | 84   |         |     | 18             | 8          | 127              |
| Petroica goodenovii                   | red-capped robin                            |        | 1   | 10       | 1        | 1    |         |     | 10             | 1          | 14               |
| Phaps chalcoptera                     | common bronzewing                           |        | _   | 10       | _        |      |         | 1   |                | 1          | 2                |
| Phaps elegans                         | brush bronzewing                            |        |     |          |          |      | 1       | _   |                | _          | 1                |
| Podargus strigoides                   | tawny frogmouth                             |        |     |          |          |      | 1       |     | 2              |            | 3                |
| Pomatostomus superciliosus            | white-browed babbler                        |        |     | 55       | 209      | 58   | 35      | 162 | 69             | 38         | 626              |
| Psephotus varius                      | mulga parrot                                | 1      | 38  | 21       | 2        | 16   | 11      | 44  | 11             | 8          | 152              |
| Ptilotula ornata                      | yellow-plumed honeyeater                    | -      | 30  | 21       | _        | 46   |         |     | 138            | 8          | 213              |
| Purnella albifrons                    | white-fronted honeyeater                    |        |     | 4        | 2        | 38   | 134     |     | 3              | 17         | 198              |
| Pyrrholaemus brunneus                 | redthroat                                   |        |     | ·        | _        | 30   | 34      |     | 3              | 1,         | 34               |
| Rhipidura albiscapa                   | grey fantail                                |        | 1   |          |          |      | 3.      |     |                |            | 1                |
| Rhipidura leucophrys                  | willie wagtail                              | 12     | 6   | 11       | 6        | 8    | 18      | 18  | 14             | 26         | 119              |
| Sericornis frontalis                  | white-browed scrubwren                      |        | Ū   |          | 83       | 2    | 89      |     | 27             | 8          | 209              |
| Sericornis sp.                        |   |        |     |          | 00       | _    | 4       |     | _,             | · ·        | 4                |
| Smicrornis brevirostris               | weebill                                     |        |     | 58       |          | 4    | 9       |     | 20             | 5          | 96               |
| Strepera versicolor                   | grey currawong                              |        |     |          |          | •    | 1       |     | 10             | 12         | 23               |
| Zosterops lateralis                   | silvereye                                   |        |     |          | 36       |      | 65      |     | 15             | 31         | 147              |
| Zosterops sp.                         |   |        |     |          | 30       |      | 47      |     | 10             | 17         | 64               |
|                                       | Total per Camp                              | 487    | 337 | 841      | 1120     | 949  | 1459    | 812 | 976            | 1220       | 8201             |
|                                       | . Star per Camp                             | 707    | 03, | 071      |          | 5 45 | - 133   | 712 | 370            |            | 0_01             |

#### **Government of South Australia**

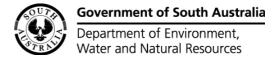
Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources

Table 32 1984 species list of birds, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)

| SPECIES  | opportunistic rec         | cords (OPP. RECORD)                    |      |          |    |     |     |     |    |     |           |            |
|--|---------------------------|--|------|----------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----------|------------|
| Acanthagoungst   Acanthagoungst   Spin-cheeked honewysater   12   13   13   13   13   13   13   13   | CDECUE                    | COMMUNITA                              | đ    | <b>5</b> |    | 0   | 0   | ш   | ⊇  | a   | PP.RECORD | rand Total |
| Acanthiza opticalis  |                           |  | ŭ    |          |    |     |     |     |    |     |           |            |
| Acanthiza richgoscrhoo         yellow-tumped thornbill         6         4         16         22         2         44         6         9.88         15         12         2         2         2         15         15         15         2         2         2         2         15         15         15         15         2         12         15         15         15         2         12         12         15         2         12         12         12         2         2         2         12         12         12         2         2         2         12         12         12         2         2         12         12         2         12         2         12         2         12         12         2         12 <td></td> <td>• •</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>  |                           | • •                                    |      |          |    |     |     |     | 2  |     |           |            |
| Acanthiza iredalei         slender-billed thornbill (western spp)         145         6         7         1         6         7         1         6         7         1         6         1         2         1         4         1         4         1         4         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         4         2         2         8         1         2         2         8         1         2         2         8         1         2         2         8         1         4         7         0         9         9         4         4         7         0         9         9         4         4         7         0         9         4         4         7         0         9         4         4         4         7         0         9         4         4         7         0  |                           |  | 6    |          | 1  | _   | _   | 212 |    |     | _         |            |
| Acanthiza productive definition   145   6  | ,                         | •                                      | U    |          |    | 10  |     |     |    | 44  | U         |            |
| Aconthizo uropygialis   Chestnut-rumped thornbill   Continuity uropygialis   Chestnut-rumped thornbill   Chestnut-rumped thornbill   Chestnut-rumped thornbill   Chestnut-rumped thornbill   Chestnut-rumped thornbill   Chestnut   C |                           |  | 1/15 | 6        | 12 |     | 2   |     |    |     | 0         |            |
| Acantha wropygigilis         Cestmut-rumped thorbilli         2         3         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         6         8         2         2         8         1         2         2         3         1         2         2         3         3         2         2         3         2         2         3         3         2         2         3         3         2         2         3         3         2         2         2         3         3         2 <td></td> <td>siender-billed thornbill (western ssp)</td> <td>143</td> <td>U</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td></td>  |                           | siender-billed thornbill (western ssp) | 143  | U        |    |     |     |     |    | 1   | 0         |            |
| Accoption foscintus  | '                         | chestnut-rumped thornhill              |      |          |    |     | 2   |     | 12 | 4   | 12        |            |
| Aegothe's cristatus  |                           | ·                                      |      | 2        |    | 2   |     |     | 12 | 2   | 12        |            |
| Anthosobero carunculato         red wattleibrid         69         40         31         26         2         8         18         32         32         20         20         94         20         20         8         12         20         30         12         20         20         30         12         20         20         40         20         30         12         20         30         12         20         20         40         40         20         9         40         40         40         20         9         40         40         40         20         9         40         40         40         60         10         60         10         60         10         60         10         60         10         60         60         70         60         70         70         20         60         70         70         10         40  |                           | _                                      |      | _        |    | _   |     |     |    | -   | 6         | _          |
| Anthos oustralis         Australian pipit         69         40         31         26         2         8         18         32         34         26           Apholocophilal leucopsis         southern whiteface         45         8         12         20         9         44         119           Aquilia audax         wedge-tailed eagle         2         8         1         4         70         6         155           Artamus cinereus         black-faced woodswallow         51         18         10         16         4         70         6         68         88           Artamus cinereus         dusky woodswallow         1         2         1         10         11         34         30         10         11         34         34         30         10         11         34         30         30         10         11         34         30         10         11         34         30         30         10         11         34         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30         30  | _                         |  |      |          |    | 4   |     |     |    | 70  |           |            |
| Aphelocephale leucopsis         southern whiteface         45         8         24         30         12         119           Aquillo audax         wedge-tailed eagle         2         8         1         4         20         9         44           Artamus cinereus         black-faced woodswallow         1         1         1         0         6         175         6         175           Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         1         2         1         1         0         92         6         98           Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         1         2         1         1         0         0         1         4         2         2         6         98           Artamus minor         little woodswallow         2         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2   |                           |  | 69   | 40       | 31 |     | 2   | 8   | 18 |     |           | _          |
| Aquilla audax         wedge-tailed eagle         2         8         1         4         20         9         44           Artamus cinereus         black-faced woodswallow         51         18         10         6         47         6         175           Artamus cynonpetrus         dusky woodswallow         1         1         10         6         175         70         6         175           Artamus synopetrus         dustralian ringneck         1         1         10         1         3         1         4         1         1         1         4         3         4         3         2         2         1         1         1         1         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4         3         4  |                           |  |      | 40       |    | 20  |     | Ü   |    | 32  | _         |            |
| Artamus cinereus         black-faced woodswallow         51         18         10         16         4         70         6         175           Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         1         1         1         1         2         2         2         1         0         1         1         3           Artamus minor         llittle woodswallow         1         2         1         10         1         3         4         3           Cacatua galerita         sulphur-crested cockatoo         2         2         1         1         6         2         7         6         2   |                           |  |      | 8        |    | 4   | 2-7 |     |    | 9   | 12        | _          |
| Artamus cyanopterus         dusky woodswallow         It woodswallow         1         3         4         92         6         98           Artamus minor         little woodswallow         1         10         14         34           Barmardius zonarius         Australian ringneck         1         10         14         34           Cacatua galerita         sulphur-crested cockatoo         1         1         4         60         2         7           Cacatua leadbeateri         major mitchell's cockatoo         1         6         2 <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>_</td><td>3</td><td>6</td><td></td></t<>  |                           | -                                      |      |          |    |     | 4   |     | _  | 3   | 6         |            |
| Artamus minor  |                           |  | 31   | 10       | 10 | 10  | 7   |     | 70 | 92  |           | _          |
| Barnardius zonarius   Sulphur-crested cockatoo   | , ,                       | •                                      |      |          |    |     | 4   |     |    | 32  | O         |            |
| Cacatua galerita         sulphur-crested cockatoo         14         60         2         76           Cacatua leadbeateri         major mitchell's cockatoo         13         14         60         2         76           Cacamantis falbelliformis         fan-talled cuckoo         18         18         2         12         14         40           Calomanthus campestris         rufous fieldwren         6         2         2         4         4         44         4           Calamanthus sp.         18         4  |                           |  |      |          |    |     |     |     |    | 10  | 1/        |            |
| Cacatua l'adabeateri         major mitchell's cockatoo         14         60         2         76           Cacomantis flabelillormis         fan-tailed cuckoo         6         2         20         2         2         2           Cacomantis pallidus         pallid cuckoo         6         5         2         20         14         40           Calomanthus campestris         rufous fieldwren         6         2         2         2         4         4         4           Calomanthus so,         1         2         4         4         4         10         4         4         2           Cherameca leucosterna         white-backed swallow         1         4         4         4         10         4         2         2         4         4         2         2         4         2         2         4         2         2         4         2         2         4         2         2         4         2         2         4         4         2         2         4         4         2         2         4         4         2         2         4         2         4         2         2         4         2         2         4   |                           | _                                      |      |          |    |     | 10  |     |    | 10  |           |            |
| Cacomantis flabelliformis   Fan-tailed cuckoo   Fan-tailed cucko | _                         | •                                      |      |          |    |     | 14  |     |    | 60  |           |            |
| Cacomantis pallidus         pallid cuckoo         6         2         2         14         40           Calamanthus campestris         rufous fieldwren         6         2         2         4         4         46           Calamanthus sacutus         shy heathwren         2         2         2         2         4         4         1         1         1           Chalcites osculans         black-eared cucko         2         4         4         4         9         2         2         2         4         2         2         2         4         2         2         2         4         2         2         2         4         2         2         2         4         2         2         4         2         2         4         2  |                           | •                                      |      |          |    |     | 1-1 |     |    | 00  |           |            |
| Calamanthus campestris         rufous fieldwren         6         2         2         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         1         2         4         4         4         4         2         2         1         2         4         4         2         2         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2  |                           |  |      |          | 6  |     |     |     | 20 |     |           |            |
| Calamanthus cautus         shy heathwren         4         4         4         4         4         6.00 manthus sp.         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         4         4         1         1         1         2         4         2         2         1         3         3         2 </td <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>6</td> <td></td> <td>Ŭ</td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>  |                           | •                                      | 6    |          | Ŭ  | 2   |     |     |    |     |           | _          |
| Calamanthus sp.         Chalcites osculans         black-eared cuckoo         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         2         2         2         4         4         10         2         2         2         4         2         10         2         <  |                           |  | Ü    |          |    | _   |     |     |    | 4   | 30        | _          |
| Chalcites osculans         black-eared cuckoo         4         4         4         10         4         22         24         22         22         24         22         22         24         22         23         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         12         22         22         12         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22         22  |                           | <b>,</b>                               |      |          |    |     |     |     |    | •   | 1         |            |
| Cheramoeca leucosterna         white-backed swallow         4         4         4         5         10         4         22           Cinclosoma castanotum         chestnut qualithrush         2         4         4         2         6         4         2         12           Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri         Nullarbor quali-thrush         2         4         6         4         2         1         1           Cincus assimilis         spotted harrier         3         4         6         8         10         12         30         16         8           Colluricincla harmonica         grey shrikethrush         2         4         6         8         10         12         30         16         86           Columic novaehollandiae         black-faced cuckooshrike         2         4         6         8         10         12         11         14         36         2         2         4         12  |                           | black-eared cuckoo                     |      |          |    |     |     |     |    | 2   |           |            |
| Cinclosoma castanotum         Chestnut qualithrush         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         2         4         6         7         7         1         1         8         6         8         1         1         9         1         8         6         8         1         1         9         1         4         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         2         2         2   |                           |  |      |          | 4  | 4   |     |     | 10 |     |           |            |
| Cinclosoma cinnamomeum alisteri         Nullarbor quail-thrush         2         4         Use of the content of  |                           | chestnut quailthrush                   |      |          |    |     |     | 6   |    | 2   |           |            |
| Circus assimilis         spotted harrier         Image: Column of the content of the   |                           | •                                      | 2    | 4        |    |     |     |     |    |     |           |            |
| Climacteris rufus         rufous treecreeper         4         6         8         10         12         30         16         86           Colluricincla harmonica         grey shrikethrush         2         4         6         8         10         12         30         16         86           Coracian novaehollandiae         black-faced cuckooshrike         2         -         -         12         -         12         -         12         12         14         15         35           Corvus bennetti         little crow         6         4         -         -         24         4         4         15         35           Corvus sp.         14         36         2         20         6         12         14         12         116           Cotumix pectoralis         stubble quail         2         -         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Cotumix pectoralis         grey butcherbird         2         12         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2   | Circus assimilis          | •                                      |      |          |    |     |     |     |    |     | 1         | 1          |
| Colluricincla harmonica         grey shrikethrush         4         6         8         10         12         30         16         86           Coracina novaehollandiae         black-faced cuckooshrike         2         -         -         -         12         -         12         -         12         -         14         36         4         -         24         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         53           Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         12         2         2         20         6         8         2         4         4         4         15         35           Corvus sp.         Stubble quail         2         2         2         6         8         22         6         32         4         12         11           Corus sp.         Stubble quail         2         12         2         6         8         22         6         8         22         6         8         22         6         8         22         6         8         22         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2 <t< td=""><td>Climacteris rufus</td><td>·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>6</td><td></td><td>6</td></t<>  | Climacteris rufus         | ·                                      |      |          |    |     |     |     |    | 6   |           | 6          |
| Coracina novaehollandiae         black-faced cuckooshrike         2         12         14           Corvus bennetti         little crow         6         4  | -                         |  |      |          | 4  | 6   | 8   | 10  | 12 | 30  | 16        | 86         |
| Corvus bennetti         little crow         6         4         12         24         19         53           Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         12         2         4         4         15         35           Corvus sp.         14         36         2         20         6         12         14         12         116           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         2         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         2         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         2         12         2         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Coturnix pectoralitis         gery butcherbird         2         12         2         2         6         32         4         120         36         4         4         120         36         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4  | Coracina novaehollandiae  |  | 2    |          |    |     |     |     |    | 12  |           | 14         |
| Corvus coronoides         Australian raven         12         4         4         4         15         35           Corvus sp.         14         36         2         20         6         12         14         12         116           Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         2         5         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         2         12         2         2         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         2         12         2         2         2         20         2         36         32         44         120           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         2         12         2 <td></td> <td>little crow</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td></td> <td>19</td> <td>53</td>  |                           | little crow                            |      | 4        |    |     |     |     | 24 |     | 19        | 53         |
| Coturnix pectoralis grey butcherbird 2   | Corvus coronoides         | Australian raven                       |      | 12       |    |     |     | 4   |    | 4   | 15        |            |
| Coturnix pectoralis         stubble quail         2         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Daphoenositta chrysoptera         varied sittella         12         12         2         6         8         22         6         32         44         120           Dromaius novaehollandiae         emu         12         12         2         2         20         2         36           Eolophus roseicapilla         galah         2         2         2         4         4         4           Epthianura albifrons         white-fronted chat         6         2         2         4         6         8         8         2         2         4         6         8         8         2         2         4         6         6         6         2         4         1         6         6         6         6         2         4         1         6         6         6         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2   | Corvus sp.                |  | 14   | 36       | 2  | 20  | 6   | 12  |    | 14  | 12        | 116        |
| Daphoenositta chrysopteravaried sittella12220236Dromaius novaehollandiaeemu44Eolophus roseicapillagalah808080Epthianura albifronswhite-fronted chat22246Epthianura aurifronsorange chat655419Falco berigorabrown falcon21210419Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel82224222Gavicalis virescenssinging honeyeater16243224121817143Gymnorhina tibicenAustralian magpie222422430Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow191020262259Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren466235551426Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren466235552113   | Coturnix pectoralis       | stubble quail                          |      |          |    |     |     |     |    | 2   |           | 2          |
| Daphoenositta chrysopteravaried sittella12220236Dromaius novaehollandiaeemu44Eolophus roseicapillagalah808080Epthianura albifronswhite-fronted chat22246Epthianura aurifronsorange chat655419Falco berigorabrown falcon21210419Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel82224222Gavicalis virescenssinging honeyeater16243224121817143Gymnorhina tibicenAustralian magpie222422430Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow191020262259Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren466235551426Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren466235552113   |                           | grey butcherbird                       | 2    |          |    | 6   | 8   | 22  | 6  | 32  | 44        | 120        |
| Eolophus roseicapillagalah80Epthianura albifronswhite-fronted chat2246Epthianura aurifronsorange chat6556Falco berigorabrown falcon21210419Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel822224222Gavicalis virescenssinging honeyeater16243224121817143Gymnorhina tibicenAustralian magpie22422430Hieraaetus morphnoideslittle eagle25422430Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow191020262121426Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren46623552121426Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren46623555211   | Daphoenositta chrysoptera | varied sittella                        |      |          | 12 |     | 2   |     |    | 20  | 2         | 36         |
| Epthianura albifronswhite-fronted chat2246Epthianura aurifronsorange chat656Falco berigorabrown falcon21210419Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel822224222Gavicalis virescenssinging honeyeater16243224121817143Gymnorhina tibicenAustralian magpie22422430Hieraaetus morphnoideslittle eagle22422430Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow191020262259Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren466235521126Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren4662355211  | Dromaius novaehollandiae  | emu                                    |      |          |    |     |     |     |    |     | 4         | 4          |
| Epthianura aurifrons orange chat 6 Falco berigora brown falcon 2 1 2 1 2 10 4 19 Falco cenchroides nankeen kestrel 8 2 2 2 2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 4 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 5 2 2 2 2   | Eolophus roseicapilla     | galah                                  |      |          |    |     |     |     | 80 |     |           | 80         |
| Falco berigora brown falcon 2 1 2 10 4 19 Falco cenchroides nankeen kestrel 8 2 2 2 2 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  | Epthianura albifrons      | white-fronted chat                     |      |          |    |     | 2   |     |    | 4   |           | 6          |
| Falco cenchroidesnankeen kestrel8222224222Gavicalis virescenssinging honeyeater16243224121817143Gymnorhina tibicenAustralian magpie2422430Hieraaetus morphnoideslittle eagle255522Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow191020265259Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren466235551426Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren1655515516  | Epthianura aurifrons      | orange chat                            |      | 6        |    |     |     |     |    |     |           | 6          |
| Gavicalis virescenssinging honeyeater16243224121817143Gymnorhina tibicenAustralian magpie42422430Hieraaetus morphnoideslittle eagle25522Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow1910202622Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren12121426Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren1655516   | Falco berigora            | brown falcon                           | 2    |          | 1  |     | 2   |     | 10 |     | 4         | 19         |
| Gymnorhina tibicen Australian magpie Little eagle 2 Lirundo neoxena Welcome swallow 19 10 20 2 6 2 59 Malurus lamberti variegated fairywren 46 62 3 Malurus pulcherrimus blue-breasted fairywren 16 4 22 4 30 4 30 4 30 5 4 22 4 30 5 4 22 5 5 5 4 22 5 5 6 2 5 5 14 26 16 16  | Falco cenchroides         | nankeen kestrel                        |      | 8        | 2  | 2   | 2   | 2   | 4  | 2   | 2         | 24         |
| Hieraaetus morphnoides little eagle 2 2 2 6 2 59 Hirundo neoxena welcome swallow 19 10 20 2 6 2 59 Malurus lamberti variegated fairywren 12 14 26 Malurus leucopterus white-winged fairywren 46 62 3 2 113 Malurus pulcherrimus blue-breasted fairywren 16 5 16  | Gavicalis virescens       | singing honeyeater                     |      | 16       |    | 24  | 32  | 24  | 12 | 18  | 17        | 143        |
| Hirundo neoxenawelcome swallow19102026259Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren121426Malurus leucopteruswhite-winged fairywren4662352113Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren1651616   | Gymnorhina tibicen        | Australian magpie                      |      |          |    |     |     |     | 4  | 22  | 4         | 30         |
| Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren121426Malurus leucopteruswhite-winged fairywren466232113Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren161616  | Hieraaetus morphnoides    | little eagle                           |      | 2        |    |     |     |     |    |     |           | 2          |
| Malurus lambertivariegated fairywren121426Malurus leucopteruswhite-winged fairywren466232113Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren161616  |                           | welcome swallow                        | 19   |          | 10 | 20  | 2   | 6   |    |     | 2         | 59         |
| Malurus pulcherrimusblue-breasted fairywren1616  | Malurus lamberti          | variegated fairywren                   |      |          |    |     |     | 12  |    |     | 14        | 26         |
|  | Malurus leucopterus       | white-winged fairywren                 | 46   | 62       | 3  |     |     |     |    |     | 2         | 113        |
| Manorina flavigula         yellow-throated miner         2         12         12         4         90         28         226         38         522  | Malurus pulcherrimus      | blue-breasted fairywren                |      |          |    | 16  |     |     |    |     |           | 16         |
|  | Manorina flavigula        | yellow-throated miner                  | 2    |          | 12 | 122 | 4   | 90  | 28 | 226 | 38        | 522        |

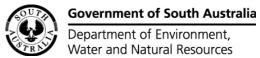
# Government of South Australia Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources

| Table 32 continued                       |                                   | ď        | £   |     | Q.  | 0       | ME  | MU             | ď    | OPP.RECORD | Total per taxa   |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------------|------|------------|------------------|
| Melanodryas cucullata                    | COMMON NAME<br>hooded robin       | 5        |     | ഥ   | ¥   | 22      | ≥   | <u>≥</u><br>20 | ₹    | 0          | <u>– –</u><br>42 |
| Microeca fascinans                       | jacky winter                      |          |     |     |     | 22      |     | 20             | 14   | 4          | 18               |
| Nesoptilotis leucotis                    | white-eared honeyeater            |          |     |     |     |         |     |                | 24   | 4          | 24               |
| Ninox boobook                            | southern boobook                  |          |     |     |     |         |     |                | 24   |            | 24               |
| Northiella haematogaster                 | bluebonnet                        |          |     |     |     |         |     |                | 2    | 6          | 6                |
| Oreoica gutturalis                       | crested bellbird                  |          |     | 2   | 4   | 12      |     | 6              |      | 12         | 36               |
| •  | golden whistler                   |          |     | 2   | 4   | 12      |     | O              | 14   | 4          | 30<br>18         |
| Pachycephala pectoralis                  | rufous whistler                   |          |     |     |     |         |     |                | 14   | 4          | 18<br>4          |
| Pachycephala rufiventris                 |                                   |          |     |     |     |         |     |                | 40   | 42         | 82               |
| Pardalotus punctatus Pardalotus striatus | spotted pardalete                 |          |     | 4   |     | 2       |     |                | _    | 42         | 90               |
|  | striated pardalote<br>tree martin |          |     | 4   |     | 2<br>76 |     |                | 80   | 20         | 90<br>110        |
| Petrochelidon nigricans                  |                                   | 4        | 2   | 2   |     | _       |     | ,              | 14   | 20<br>6    | _                |
| Petroica goodenovii                      | red-capped robin                  | 1        | 2   | 2   |     | 8       |     | 2              | 4    | ь          | 25               |
| Phaps chalcoptera                        | common bronzewing                 |          |     |     |     | 2       |     |                | 42   |            | 2                |
| Podargus strigoides                      | tawny frogmouth                   |          |     |     | 4.0 | 6       |     | 20             | 12   |            | 18               |
| Pomatostomus superciliosus               | white-browed babbler              | 14       |     |     | 12  | 74      | 56  | 38             | 28   | 58         | 280              |
| Psephotus varius                         | mulga parrot                      |          |     | 14  |     | 28      | 32  | 44             | 14   | 30         | 162              |
| Ptilotula ornata                         | yellow-plumed honeyeater          |          |     |     |     | 2       |     | _              | 68   |            | 70               |
| Ptilotula plumula                        | grey-fronted honeyeater           |          |     |     |     | _       | _   | 2              |      | _          | 2                |
| Purnella albifrons                       | white-fronted honeyeater          |          |     |     | 6   | 4       | 6   |                | 70   | 6          | 92               |
| Pyrrholaemus brunneus                    | redthroat                         |          |     |     | 4   |         | 190 |                |      | 24         | 218              |
| Rhipidura leucophrys                     | willie wagtail                    | 3        |     |     | 4   | 10      |     | 14             | 10   | 6          | 47               |
| Sericornis frontalis                     | white-browed scrubwren            |          |     |     | 22  |         | 58  |                | 66   | 24         | 170              |
| Smicrornis brevirostris                  | weebill                           |          |     |     |     | 26      | 52  |                | 80   | 54         | 212              |
| Stiltia isabella                         | Australian pratincole             |          | 8   |     |     |         |     |                |      |            | 8                |
| Strepera versicolor                      | grey currawong                    |          |     |     |     |         |     |                | 2    | 20         | 22               |
| Taeniopygia guttata                      | zebra finch                       |          |     |     |     |         |     |                |      | 4          | 4                |
| Zosterops lateralis                      | silvereye                         |          |     |     | 8   |         | 28  |                | 30   | 2          | 68               |
|  | Total per                         | camp 437 | 234 | 144 | 398 | 454     | 850 | 492            | 1379 | 743        | 5131             |



**Table 33** 2012 species list of mammals, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)

| MAMMAL TAXA                 | COMMON NAME                 | 8   | Ð   | <u>u</u> | ð   | ð   | ME | MU  | ۲A | OPP.RECORD | total per taxa |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|------------|----------------|
| *Camelus dromedarius        | one-humped camel            |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 72         | 72             |
| *Canis lupus                | feral dog, dingo            |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 5          | 5              |
| *Canis lupus dingo          | dingo                       |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 34         | 34             |
| *Canis lupus familiaris     | feral dog                   |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 13         | 13             |
| *Canis sp.                  |                             |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 2          | 2              |
| Cercartetus concinnus       | western pygmy-possum        |     |     | 2        |     |     | 8  |     | 8  |            | 18             |
| Cercartetus sp.             |                             |     |     |          |     |     | 1  |     |    |            | 1              |
| Chalinolobus morio          | chocolate wattled bat       |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 2          | 2              |
| *Felis catus                | cat (feral cat)             |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 14         | 14             |
| Lasiorhinus latifrons       | southern hairy-nosed wombat |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 37         | 37             |
| Macropus fuliginosus        | western grey kangaroo       |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 2          | 2              |
| Macropus sp.                |                             |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 55         | 55             |
| *Mus musculus               | house mouse                 | 133 | 407 | 100      | 153 | 131 | 33 | 153 | 74 | 8          | 1192           |
| Notomys alexis              | spinifex hopping-mouse      |     |     |          |     |     |    | 58  |    | 5          | 63             |
| Notomys mitchellii          | Mitchell's hopping-mouse    |     |     | 1        |     |     | 2  |     |    |            | 3              |
| Notomys sp.                 |                             |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 1          | 1              |
| Nyctophilus geoffroyi       | lesser long-eared bat       |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 2          | 2              |
| *Oryctolagus cuniculus      | rabbit (European rabbit)    |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 169        | 169            |
| Pseudomys hermannsburgensis | sandy inland mouse          |     |     | 3        | 1   | 1   | 1  | 29  | 1  | 5          | 41             |
| Sminthopsis crassicaudata   | fat-tailed dunnart          |     | 2   | 1        |     | 2   |    |     |    |            | 5              |
| Sminthopsis dolichura       | little long-tailed dunnart  |     |     |          |     |     | 1  |     | 2  |            | 3              |
| Sminthopsis ooldea          | Ooldea dunnart              |     |     |          |     |     |    | 20  |    | 1          | 21             |
| Tachyglossus aculeatus      | short-beaked echidna        |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 3          | 3              |
| Tadarida australis          | white-striped freetail-bat  |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 1          | 1              |
| Vespadelus baverstocki      | inland forest bat           |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 1          | 1              |
| *Vulpes vulpes              | fox (red fox)               |     |     |          |     |     |    |     |    | 23         | 23             |
|                             | total per camp              | 133 | 409 | 107      | 154 | 134 | 46 | 260 | 85 | 455        | 1783           |



**Table 34** 1984 species list of mammals, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)

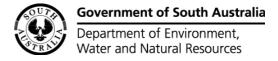
| Mammal taxa                 | Common name                 | 8 | HŪ | L. | KD | КО | ME | MU | Α, | opp. record | total per taxa |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------|----------------|
| *Camelus dromedarius        | one-humped camel            |   | _  | _  | _  | _  | _  | _  |    | 10          | 10             |
| *Canis lupus dingo          | dingo                       |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 17          | 17             |
| Chalinolobus gouldii        | Gould's wattled bat         |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3           | 3              |
| Chalinolobus morio          | chocolate wattled bat       |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 4           | 4              |
| *Felis catus                | cat (feral cat)             |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 9           | 9              |
| Lasiorhinus latifrons       | southern hairy-nosed wombat |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 18          | 18             |
| Leporillus sp.              |                             |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1              |
| Macropus fuliginosus        | western grey kangaroo       |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 33          | 33             |
| Macropus rufus              | red kangaroo                |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 30          | 30             |
| Macropus sp.                |                             |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 11          | 11             |
| *Mus musculus               | house mouse                 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 34 | 4  | 35 | 28 | 3           | 150            |
| Notomys mitchellii          | Mitchell's hopping-mouse    |   |    |    |    |    | 5  |    |    |             | 5              |
| Nyctophilus geoffroyi       | lesser long-eared bat       |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1              |
| Nyctophilus major           | central long-eared bat      |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2           | 2              |
| *Oryctolagus cuniculus      | rabbit (European rabbit)    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 51          | 51             |
| Pseudomys hermannsburgensis | sandy inland mouse          |   |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |    |             | 1              |
| Sminthopsis crassicaudata   | fat-tailed dunnart          |   | 1  | 2  |    | 1  | 1  |    |    |             | 5              |
| Sminthopsis dolichura       | little long-tailed dunnart  |   |    | 2  |    |    | 1  |    |    |             | 3              |
| Tachyglossus aculeatus      | short-beaked echidna        |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2           | 2              |
| Tadarida australis          | white-striped freetail-bat  |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 4           | 4              |
| Vespadelus regulus          | southern forest bat         |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 7           | 7              |
| *Vulpes vulpes              | fox (red fox)               |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 16          | 16             |
|                             | total per camp              | 2 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 11 | 36 | 28 | 222         | 383            |

#### **Government of South Australia**

Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources

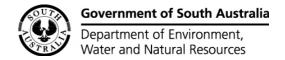
Table 35 2012 species list of reptiles, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)

|  |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | ord         | <u> </u>      |
|--|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------|---------------|
|  |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | opp. record | al per        |
| Reptile taxa                                 | Common name                                       | 8  | 呈  | щ  | ð  | 8  | ME | Ω  | Ϋ́ | ddo         | total<br>taxa |
| Amphibolurus norrisi                         | mallee tree-dragon                                |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |    |    | 1           | 2             |
| Aprasia sp.                                  |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1             |
| Christinus alexanderi                        | Nullarbor marbled gecko                           |    |    |    | 2  |    |    |    |    | 1           | 3             |
| Christinus marmoratus                        | marbled gecko                                     | 1  |    |    | 1  |    |    |    |    | 3           | 5             |
| Cryptoblepharus australis                    | desert wall skink                                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2  | 1           | 3             |
| Ctenophorus chapmani                         | prickly dragon                                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2  |             | 2             |
| Ctenophorus cristatus                        | crested dragon                                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 4           | 4             |
| Ctenophorus maculatus                        | spotted dragon                                    |    |    |    |    |    | 3  |    |    | 1           | 4             |
| Ctenophorus mckenziei                        | McKenzie's dragon                                 |    |    |    |    | 3  |    |    |    |             | 3             |
| Ctenophorus pictus                           | painted dragon                                    | 9  |    | 5  | 21 | 7  | 1  |    | 8  | 16          | 67            |
| Ctenotus euclae                              | bight coast ctenotus                              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 9  |             | 9             |
| Ctenotus orientalis                          | spotted ctenotus                                  | 6  |    | 2  | 5  | 4  |    |    |    | 2           | 19            |
| Ctenotus regius                              | eastern desert ctenotus                           |    |    | 2  |    |    |    | 19 |    | 1           | 22            |
| Ctenotus schomburgkii                        | sandplain ctenotus                                |    | 27 | 29 |    | 11 | 5  | 11 |    | 11          | 94            |
| Delma australis                              | barred snake-lizard                               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |             | 1             |
| Delma sp.                                    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1             |
| Diplodactylus calcicolus                     | south coast gecko                                 | 5  | 4  |    | 5  | 3  | 2  |    | 4  | 2           | 25            |
| Drysdalia mastersii                          | master's snake                                    |    |    |    | 1  |    |    |    | 3  |             | 4             |
| Eremiascincus fasciolatus                    | narrow-banded sandswimmer                         |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |    |             | 1             |
| Gehyra lazelli                               | southern rock dtella                              |    |    |    |    | 1  |    |    |    |             | 1             |
| Gehyra variegata                             | tree dtella                                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1             |
| Hemiergis initialis                          | western earless skink                             |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3           | 3             |
| Heteronotia binoei                           | Bynoe's gecko                                     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2  | 1           | 3             |
| Lerista baynesi                              | speckled slider                                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | _  | 1           | 1             |
| Lerista dorsalis                             | southern four-toed slider                         | 2  |    | 1  | 4  |    | 1  |    |    | 7           | 15            |
| Lerista edwardsae                            | myall slider                                      | _  |    | -  | •  | 1  | _  |    | 3  | 5           | 9             |
| Lerista labialis                             | eastern two-toed slider                           |    |    |    |    | _  |    | 3  | J  | J           | 3             |
| Lerista terdigitata                          | southern three-toed slider                        |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3  |    | 1           | 1             |
| Lerista timida                               | dwarf three-toed slider                           |    |    | 1  |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 2             |
| Liopholis inornata                           | desert skink                                      |    |    | -  |    |    |    | 1  |    | _           | 1             |
| Liopholis multiscutata                       | bull skink  |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | -  |    | 1           | 2             |
| Lucasium damaeum                             | beaded gecko                                      |    |    | 7  |    |    | 1  |    |    | 1           | 8             |
| Menetia greyii                               | dwarf skink                                       | 1  | 6  | 2  | 1  |    | 1  | 9  | 1  | 7           | 34            |
| Morethia adelaidensis                        | Adelaide snake-eye                                | 1  | U  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 4  | 9  | 1  | ,           | 8             |
| Morethia obscura                             | mallee snake-eye                                  | 1  |    | 1  | 6  | 1  | 3  |    | 1  | 6           | 17            |
| Nephrurus levis                              | smooth knob-tailed gecko                          |    |    |    | O  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 1  | O           | 17            |
|  | barking gecko                                     | 12 | 6  | 1  | 12 |    |    | 1  | 2  | 1           | 35            |
| Nephrurus milii                              |   | 1  | O  | 1  | 12 |    |    | 1  | 1  | 1           |               |
| Parasuta spectabilis<br>Pogona minor         | mallee black-headed snake<br>dwarf bearded dragon | 1  |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  | 1           | 2<br>1        |
| _  | _   |    | 1  |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |               |
| Pogona nullarbor<br>Pseudechis australis     | Nullarbor bearded dragon<br>mulga snake           |    | 1  |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1<br>2      | 2             |
|  | <u> </u>  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             | 2             |
| Pseudonaja affinis<br>Pseudonaja inframacula | dugite  | 1  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3           | 3             |
| • •  | peninsula brown snake                             | 1  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1             |
| Pseudonaja modesta                           | five-ringed snake                                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1           | 1             |
| Pseudonaja sp.                               | common and the fact                               |    |    |    |    |    | 4  |    |    | 1           | 1             |
| Pygopus lepidopodus                          | common scaly-foot                                 |    |    |    |    | 4  | 1  |    |    |             | 1             |
| Simoselaps bertholdi                         | desert banded snake                               |    | _  |    |    | 1  |    |    |    |             | 1             |
| Tiliqua occipitalis                          | western bluetongue                                | 1  | 1  |    |    |    |    |    | _  | 4.0         | 2             |
| Tiliqua rugosa                               | sleepy lizard                                     | _  | 2  | _  | _  | _  |    |    | 2  | 13          | 17            |
| Tympanocryptis houstoni                      | Nullarbor earless dragon                          | 9  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 3  |    |    |    | 2           | 22            |
| Varanus gouldii                              | sand goanna                                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3           | 3             |
|  | total per camp                                    | 49 | 50 | 53 | 65 | 39 | 22 | 46 | 42 | 108         | 474           |



**Table 36** 1984 species list of reptiles, with the number of individuals recorded at each camp – incl. total opportunistic records (OPP. RECORD)

| David Arms                          |                             | - | <b>5</b> |          | 0 | 0  | ME | Ω      | 4      | opp.<br>record | total per<br>taxa |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------|----------|---|----|----|--------|--------|----------------|-------------------|
| Reptile taxa                        | Common name                 | 8 | 로        | <u> </u> | δ | 8  | Σ  | Σ      | ¥      |                |                   |
| Amphibolurus norrisi                | mallee tree-dragon          |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 4              | 2                 |
| Christinus marmoratus               | marbled gecko               |   |          |          |   |    |    |        | _      | 2              | 2                 |
| Ctenophorus chapmani                | prickly dragon              |   |          |          |   |    | 2  |        | 1      | 1              | 4                 |
| Ctenophorus fordi                   | mallee dragon               |   |          |          |   |    |    | 12     |        | 4              | 16                |
| Ctenophorus mckenziei               | McKenzie's dragon           |   |          |          |   | 2  |    |        |        |                | 2                 |
| Ctenophorus nuchalis                | central netted dragon       |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 2              | 2                 |
| Ctenophorus pictus                  | painted dragon              |   |          |          | 4 | 10 |    |        | 8      | 12             | 34                |
| Ctenophorus reticulatus             | western netted dragon       |   |          |          |   |    |    | 4      |        |                | 4                 |
| Ctenotus euclae                     | bight coast ctenotus        |   |          |          |   |    |    |        | 1      | 1              | 2                 |
| Ctenotus orientalis                 | spotted ctenotus            |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 4              | 4                 |
| Ctenotus regius                     | eastern desert ctenotus     |   |          |          |   |    |    | 12     |        | 2              | 14                |
| Ctenotus schomburgkii               | sandplain ctenotus          |   |          | 2        |   | 18 |    | 4      |        | 2              | 26                |
| Ctenotus sp.                        |                             |   |          |          |   |    | 2  |        |        | 2              | 4                 |
| Diplodactylus calcicolus            | south coast gecko           |   |          | 2        |   |    |    |        |        | 12             | 14                |
| Diplodactylus pulcher               | patchwork gecko             |   |          |          |   |    |    | 2      |        |                | 2                 |
| Diplodactylus vittatus complex (NC) | stone geckos                |   |          |          |   | 4  |    |        |        | 2              | $\epsilon$        |
| Drysdalia mastersii                 | master's snake              |   |          |          |   |    | 2  |        |        | 2              | 4                 |
| Eremiascincus richardsonii          | broad-banded sandswimmer    |   |          |          |   |    |    | 2      |        |                | 2                 |
| Gehyra lazelli                      | southern rock dtella        |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 2              | 2                 |
| Gehyra variegata                    | tree dtella                 |   |          |          |   | 6  |    | 22     |        | 16             | 44                |
| Hemiergis initialis                 | western earless skink       |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 4              | 4                 |
| Heteronotia binoei                  | Bynoe's gecko               |   |          |          |   | 2  |    | 4      | 2      |                | 8                 |
| Lerista arenicola                   | beach slider                |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 2              | 2                 |
| Lerista baynesi                     | speckled slider             |   |          |          |   |    | 2  |        |        |                | 2                 |
| Lerista dorsalis                    | southern four-toed slider   |   |          |          | 2 |    |    |        |        | 2              | 4                 |
| Lerista edwardsae                   | myall slider                |   |          |          | _ |    |    |        |        | 1              | 1                 |
| Lerista labialis                    | eastern two-toed slider     |   |          |          |   |    |    | 6      |        | _              | 6                 |
| Liopholis inornata                  | desert skink                |   |          |          |   |    |    | 2      |        |                | 2                 |
| Lucasium damaeum                    | beaded gecko                |   |          | 12       |   |    |    | 2      |        | 2              | 16                |
| Menetia greyii                      | dwarf skink                 | 2 |          | 12       |   | 6  | 2  | 8      | 1      | 10             | 29                |
| Morethia adelaidensis               | Adelaide snake-eye          | 4 |          | 2        |   | 14 | 2  | 0      | 2      | 10             | 32                |
| Morethia obscura                    | mallee snake-eye            | 4 |          | 2        |   | 14 |    |        | 2      | 11             | 11                |
| Nephrurus laevissimus               | pale knob-tailed gecko      |   |          |          |   |    |    | 6      |        | 24             | 30                |
| Nephrurus levis                     | smooth knob-tailed gecko    |   |          |          |   |    |    | _      |        | 4              | 6                 |
| Nephrurus milii                     |                             | 2 | 8        |          | 6 | 12 | 4  | 2<br>8 | 2      | 19             | 61                |
|                                     | barking gecko               | 2 | ٥        | 2        | 0 | 12 | 4  | ٥      | 2      | 19             |                   |
| Nephrurus stellatus                 | starred knob-tailed gecko   |   |          | 2        |   | 2  |    | 4      | 8<br>4 | 2              | 10                |
| Pogona minor                        | dwarf bearded dragon        |   |          |          |   | 2  |    | 4      | 4      | 2              | 12                |
| Pogona nullarbor                    | Nullarbor bearded dragon    |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 2              | 2                 |
| Pseudonaja inframacula              | peninsula brown snake       | _ |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 4              | 4                 |
| Pseudonaja sp.                      |                             | 2 |          |          |   |    |    |        | •      | 2              | 4                 |
| Pygopus lepidopodus                 | common scaly-foot           |   |          |          |   |    |    |        | 3      |                | 3                 |
| rhynchoedura ornata                 | beaked gecko                |   |          |          |   |    |    | 6      |        |                | 6                 |
| Strophurus intermedius              | southern spiny-tailed gecko |   |          |          |   |    |    | _      |        | 2              | 2                 |
| Tiliqua occipitalis                 | western bluetongue          |   |          |          |   |    |    | 2      |        | 2              | 4                 |
| Tiliqua rugosa                      | sleepy lizard               | 2 |          |          |   | 12 | 2  |        | 1      | 52             | 69                |
| Tympanocryptis houstoni             | Nullarbor earless dragon    | 2 |          |          | 4 |    | 2  |        |        | 8              | 16                |
| Varanus gilleni                     | pygmy mulga goanna          |   |          |          |   |    |    |        |        | 4              | 4                 |
| Varanus gouldii                     | sand goanna                 |   |          |          |   |    |    | 2      |        | 12             | 14                |
| varanas godian                      | Jana Boanna                 |   |          |          |   |    |    | _      |        |                |                   |



## APPENDIX C

Table 37 Photopoint survey results for

| Site               | Trend Period       | Trend Summary  |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| CA00101            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Maintenance of saltbush and samphire populations with fluctuations in bush size Thinning crowns of trees at rear |
| CA00201            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Maintenance of Bluebush population/cover   |
|                    |                    | Decline of Dark green low shrub  |
|                    |                    | Decline of crown in trees at rear  |
| CA00301            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Maintenance of saltbush and samphire populations with fluctuations in bush size                                  |
| CA00401            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Maintenance of saltbush and samphire populations with fluctuations in bush size                                  |
| CA00501            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Increasing bladder saltbush presence on annuals dominated plain  |
| KO00101            | Apr 84 to Oct 87   | Stable Myall over saltbush and samphire  |
| KO00201            | Apr 84 to Oct 87   | Decreasing saltbush abundance  |
|                    |                    | Tree crowns stable   |
| KO00301            | Apr 84 to Oct 87   | Stable Eucalypt/Cratystylis community  |
| KO00401            | Apr 84 to Oct 87   | Stable Myall/Cratystylis/Saltbush  |
|                    |                    | Saltbush population turnover since 1984  |
| V000E01            | Anr 94 to Oct 97   | Thinning western myall crowns  Stable Malles / Cratustylis / Salthush system                                     |
| KO00501            | Apr 84 to Oct 87   | Stable Mallee/Cratystylis/Saltbush system  |
| HU00101            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Increased Atriplex vesicaria since Jul 1985, from a few plants only  |
| HU00201            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Stable saltbush low open shrubland with increase in saltbush abundance (size,cover)                              |
| HU00301            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Growth of Eremophila longifolia  |
| HU00401            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Increased abundance of ?Chenopodium nitrariaecum?  Herbland annual grassland maintained                          |
| HU00501            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Maintained Erem longifolia grove in Herbland/Annual Grassland Plain; some fluctuation in                         |
| 1000301            | Apr 64 to iviay 02 | E longifolia crown density   |
| IF00101            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable Chenopod Shrubland Apr84 to Jul85   |
| F00201             | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable Bluebush shrubland Apr84 to Jul85   |
| IF00301            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Myall/Bluebush   |
| IF00401            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Mallee: Shrub growth   |
| IF00401<br>IF00501 | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Myall/?Declining saltbush?   |
|                    |                    | Stable shrubland   |
| KD00101            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   |  |
| KD00201            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable low mallee/Cratystylis; Craty smaller, mallee larger in 2001; rear Craty more evident in 2001             |
| KD00301            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable low mallee/saltbush; saltbush may be increasing in density; fluctuation in crown                          |
| KD00401            | Apr 94 to Nov 01   | density Stable Chenopod Shrubland; possible abundance increase to M. pyr.  |
|                    | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable Cheriopou Sirrubianu; possible abundance increase to M. pyr.  Stable                                      |
| KD00501            | Apr 84 to Aug 85   |  |
| ME00101            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable; some taller shrub decline  |
| ME00201            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable; some perennial groundcover increase  |
| ME00301            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable? But much growth/decline of shrubs since 1985   |
| ME00401            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable with thickening of tall shrub and low shrub cover through size increase                                   |
| ME00501            | Apr 84 to Nov 01   | Stable Bluebush; Tree profile at rear has altered markedly   |
| MU00101            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Stable Mulga/Bluebush; Mulga crowns thinned  |
| MU00201            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Mulga declining especially, crown foliage density, but marked increase in tall shrub growth (Ac ligulata?)       |
| MU00301            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Stable Mulga/Ptilotus  |
| MU00401            | Apr 84 to May 02   | Stable Mulga/Ptilotus  |
| MU00501            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Stable Mallee/Tall shrubs (Dods?) with size increase of tall shrubs  |
| YA00101            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Stable Mallee/Cratystylis  |
| YA00201            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Stable Mallee/Saltbush   |
| YA00301            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Stable Myoporum/Saltbush; some mid-shrub growth  |
| YA00301            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Stable Myopordin/Saltbush Stable Mallee/Melaleuca/Saltbush   |
|                    |                    |  |
| YA00501            | Apr 84 to Jul 85   | Stable dune shrubs   |

